

"B"

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

348

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 348**

**First Flying Battery, Light Artillery, L - Z**

**and**

**Buell's Battery, Light Artillery**

**through**

**Mann's Battery, Light Artillery**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

133

Landgraber, Clemens  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Lieutenant | Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo. Lt. Art'y

134.

Later, Peter

Landgraeber's

Go Batty

Missouri Horse Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

135

Laternicht, John  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



136  
Latternicht, John  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588011	26
2	7588258	27
3	7588387	28
4	7588538	29
5	7588667	30
6	36831427	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

John Laternicht

Pro, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st June 30, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in Post Hospital  
Huntsville Mo.

No M.O.R. held  
of Batt'y

Book mark: Disch June 29/62 G.D. & D.R.

Chapin

L | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

John Laternicht  
Pos., 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Left sick in the  
Post Hospital at  
Keetsville Mo

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Houston  
Coppist.



L 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Laternick*

*Co.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Left sick in post  
house at Rolla Feb.  
1/5/62.*

Book mark:

L | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

John Laternicht  
Ct, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March, 186'.

Present or absent at station.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark;.....

*L* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Lattinient*  
*Ct*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 8* to *Oct 31*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Went to St. Louis*  
*hospital, Nov. 23, 61.*

Book mark: .....

*Chasine*

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

John L. Larnicht

Art., Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of thoroughbred horse 100

Valuation of hobby equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

CANCELLED. This card was erroneously made from a copy of a muster-in roll certified to by the A.G. of the Missouri Artillery. See card from original muster-in roll. P. 467 of 1864.

\* This organization subsequently became I Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). **Mo.**

*John Landgraeber*  
*John*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
....., *1861*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, *1861*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Sept 1*, 186 ..

Where, *St Louis*

Period, *19* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ..  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: ..  
.....

*Saternicht, John*

*P. 1*, Co. ....

**2**

Reg

**Mo. L. Art.**

*1*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

Alps March 18

This Battery was assigned  
to the 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Artillery  
at Co. F. Sept 30 1862

Chas. D. ...  
H. H. Genl

Still  
L.M.C.

29/11 L. 113. 784

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.  
Endorsement  
In the case of

223

John Laternicht  
Priv. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Flying  
Batt. Reg't of 2<sup>d</sup> Div.  
Capt. Genl Pen Office  
No. 113. Aug 25/62

Approved

Thos. D. Miller

Surgeon &

Asst. Dir. etc.

Head Quarters Dept. Miss

St. Louis June 13/62

To be discharged

By order of Maj. Genl. Halleck

J. Snow Gregory

A.A.S.

Received (A. G. Office)

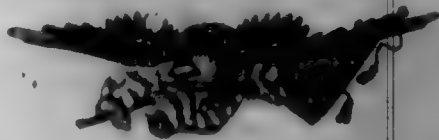
186

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

20 June

Put to account of Case

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John Latermicht of Captain G. M. Elberts  
1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery Company, [ ], of the 2<sup>d</sup> Division Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by Captain Hennighausen of  
St. Louis Mo.

the 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery Regiment of [ ], at [ ],  
on the first day of September, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Germany in the State of Prussia, is forty eight  
years of age, five feet ten inches high, light complexion, blue eyes

light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a laborer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 262, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Ever since I have command of the Battery Private John Latermicht  
has been in the Hospital. His old age renders him perfectly unfit to  
perform his duties in Horse Artillery and he would only be a burden  
to his comrades & to himself.

STATION: Elkhorn Tavern, Ark.

DATE: March 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Capt. G. M. Elberts

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Latermicht of  
Captain [ ] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

cause I aged 48 years. 2<sup>d</sup> has been in a state  
of debility the last four months that he was always  
unfit for duty being half the time in Hospital 3<sup>d</sup> afflicted  
with chronic Rheumatism.

John Lebruhl, Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

20

day of

June

1862, at

Rolla

J. H. Boydell

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)



137  
Lauber, Frank  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588010	26
2	7588172	27
3	36831426	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Frank Lanber*  
*Cvt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 8* to *Oct 31*, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Quarred Oct.*  
*31, 1861.*

*No M. Roll*  
*of Batt'y*  
Book mark:

*L* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Frank Linder*  
Cpt, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. Miss. Mo. 4, 1864.*

Muster-in to *Oct. 8, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3*

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*Linder*  
Capt.

2 | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

Frank A. G. L. H. S.  
1861, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st Feb, 1861.

Muster-in to date, Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1st Feb, 1861.

Where, St. Louis.

Period, 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

.....

138

Leberecht, John  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Surgeon Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3 See Leberecht, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 2 Ohio Battery

139 *John Dr.*  
*Lebrecht, John*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Surgeon* *Surgeon*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587942	25
2	7588055	27
3	7588179	28
4	7588305	29
5	7588589	30
6	36831360	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *2 Ohio Batt'y*

*L* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Landgraeber*  
Surgeon, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Calk*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Chief Surgeon 2nd Division March 12/62*

*No M.C. Roll of Battery*

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*Monahan*

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Schericht*  
Surgeon, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Surgeon also to*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Ohio Battery, 2<sup>d</sup> Div.*  
*by order of this Surgeon*  
*Det. Off. since Dec.*  
*21, 1861.*

Book mark:

*Cabine*



**1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Ensign*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent *Present*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : ..

**Book mark:** .....

*Chine*

Copyright

*L* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*John L. Landgraeber*

*Sergeant* Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct 8 to Nov 13*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Thierck*

*Target*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 11th, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-in to *Co. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3*

Valuation of *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*Chasine*  
Copyright.

*S* **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.**

*John Landgraeber*  
.....  
*Surg.*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Oct 1st* dated, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, *Oct 1st*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Oct 1st*, 186 ..

Where, *St. Louis* ..

Period, *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out May 27. 62*

*Arthur H. Kneass*

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: ..

140

*Leers, Adolph*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*B. A. Leers*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark: 4423 @. 88

See also

141 or Nicalaun

Mayer, Claus

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 10531 - C-E, B-98.

See also 2" Mo. L. Art.

142

Mr. Fadden, George  
Landgrabe's  
Co. Batty / Missouri Horse Art  
A

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

143

McFee, Donald

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 2" Mr. Vah.



144.

McLaughlin, William  
Landgraeb's  
Co Batty, Missouri Horse Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

145 or 642  
Meier, Nicholas

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Mayer, 642.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	Reference Envelope	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo. L. Art.

✓ 146  
Meyer, Charles  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

BOARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

1	2
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | **Mo.**

*Charles Neuer*

*Prs.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enrolled Nov. 1, —  
Springfield.  
No muster in shown.*

*Not found on prison or  
sub. Roll of Batt.*

Book mark: .....

*Caroline*

147  
Meyer, Christian

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7588010  
2 36831429

1	7588010	26
2	36831429	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | *Mo.*

*Christian Meyer*

*Cpt.*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.: Oct. 8, 1861.*  
~~*St. Louis, Mo.: Oct. 15, 1861.*~~

Muster-in to list ..... 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Period .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Enrollment not shown  
and not borne on sub.  
Rolls of Batt'y. No evi-  
dence of muster in.*

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Mis-  
souri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | **Mo.**

*Christian Meyer*  
Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Feb dated*, 186 .

Muster-in to date, , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, , 186 .

Where, .

Period, *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wound not marked*

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery,  
Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

148

Nicolaus

Meyer, Claus, on

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo. L. Art'y.



✓ 149  
Michaelis, Otto  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588181	25
2	7588289	26
3	7588300	27
4	7588541	28
5	7588666	29
6	7588777	30
7	7588882	31
8	8565680	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Itt Michaelis

2d Battery F., 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
Bank of ... 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in ... of Helena  
...  
...  
(Age 16)

Book mark:

(161)

APP-7.

8365680

018910

*Mustered in Oct. 8. 61  
at St Louis)*

*M* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*240 Michael*

*Pr*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died on disease*  
*Sept. 24 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*M* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | **Mo.**

*Col. Michaelis*  
*Pt.*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *18 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dayton*

*M* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*Ct. Michaelis*

*For*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Indefinite, M. & D. R.*

*Chapin*

M1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Wm. L. Landgraeber

1st, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 2, April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

Sturges

*A* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Nicholas*

*Pr*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....  
.....



*Al* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) | Mo.

*Edo Michaelis*

*Edo*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186.

Present or absent *it is*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Itz Michaelis*

*Priv*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct 8<sup>th</sup> to Oct 21*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Sept 21*  
*at St Louis for 3 yrs.*

Book mark: .....

Fly Batty  
Michaelis Otto  
I, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8916 FINAL STATEMENT  
Michaelis, or Otto. R27

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Sept 24 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or in detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant-General, Washington.

Final Statement

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

SEP 23 1864

RECEIVED

I certify, on honor, that \_\_\_\_\_ a \_\_\_\_\_ of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (\_\_\_\_) of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, aged \_\_\_\_\_ years; \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high; \_\_\_\_\_ complexion.  
\_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 \_\_\_\_\_, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of \_\_\_\_\_: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of \_\_\_\_\_

The said \_\_\_\_\_ was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_ to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 \_\_\_\_\_, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, who died at \_\_\_\_\_

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.







**Inventory** of the effects of Alfred H. ... late  
 a ... of Captain ... Company ... of  
 the ... Regiment of ... Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a ... at ... in the State of ... on  
 the ... day of ... 1867, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a ... on the ... day of ... 1867, at ...  
 in Company ... Regiment of ... Volunteers, to serve ...  
 years or during the war; he was born in ... in the State  
 of ...; he was 17 years of age, ... feet ... inches  
 high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a ...; he died in ... at ...  
... on the ... day of ... 1867, by  
 reason of ...

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Vergo caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Bonuses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Vatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				Money.	
				Specie.....	\$.....
				Notes.....	\$.....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ...  
..., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of ... at ...  
... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION : ...

DATE : ...

[ A. O. O. No. 104. ]

...  
 Commanding the Company.

150

Miller, Charles

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

See Mueller, Charles

Reference Envelope.

Book Mark:

See also 2" Mo. Y. Art.

151

Miller, Edward  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

152  
\* Monneller, Charles

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Reference Envelope.

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mr. L. Anty.

153

McNeller, Edward

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Engineer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7587967  
2 7588182  
3 7588260  
4 7588391  
5 7588542  
6 7588667  
7 36831384

8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Edward Mueller

Pr, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action at the battle  
of Little Rock, Ark. Feb 7, '62,  
left in hosp. at "Keeterville"

No M. O. Roll of Batt'y.

Book mark: Feb 7, '62, & D. D. R.

Chapin

*Mo.* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraber's). **Mo.**

*Edward Miller*  
*Privt*, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mich & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *(absent)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in*

*at Union Bridge*  
*at Gettysburg, Pa. Mar 27*  
*and was in the Division*  
*at Gettysburg, Pa.*

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*Division*

*M* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Edward Musier*

*C-26*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*M* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

*Edw. Miller*

*Capt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Winter*, 186.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | **Mo.**

*Edward Miller*

*Co.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8 to Oct 31*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*Edward Lucier*

*Engel*, Flenhigghausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 11th, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 8*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 yr.*

Valuation of *horse* ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

**1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

Edward Mueller  
Engl., Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

**Appears on**

## Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date, 1867, 1867.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When, April 11, 1862.

Where, Sacramento Co.

Period, 1973 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....	100
--	-----

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

**Book mark :** .....

(256)

Copyist.

*Mueller, Edward*  
*1" Flying Lath Mr. R. Art.*  
*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. Mr. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Ed. Mueller,

Priv.,

Company —

1st

Regiment of Mass. Flying Battery

(Co. 2d. Mass. Lt. Art.)

Volunteers at the battle of Bentonville,

Sugar Creek, and Pea Ridge,

Ark., March 7, 1862.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Ed. Mueller,  
 Rank, Pvt., Company —, Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery  
 Arm, Lt. Art., State, Mo. (Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Art.)  
 Place of casualty, Bentouville, Sugar Creek, and Ra  
Ridge, Ark.  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly.  
 Date of casualty, March 7, 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Batt<sup>y</sup> Regiment,  
 (Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Art.)  
 Brigade, 2<sup>d</sup> Division, Corps, dated March 11, 1862

Index 11<sup>a</sup> to 36, page 72.  
See also Index 11<sup>a</sup> No 6, page 7

J. S. Hallou,  
 9.14.77.

Clerk.

2nd Div.

Hd Qrs, 1st Brig 2nd Div  
July 21st 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
J. B. Nymann

Col Comd'g Brigade  
1st Div 2nd Div  
July 2nd 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
E. A. Carr

Brig Genl Comd'g  
Hd Qrs Army South West  
Mexico City July 24 62

Respect Refused to medical  
Director St Louis mo. by the  
hands of the Surgeon  
By Order Maj Genl Santos  
H. J. Carter  
Asst Adjt Genl

St. Louis

1885  
M, 36 F, R 57

See Endorsement

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
Rd. In the case of **249**

Edward Muller  
a Private Co. F  
2nd Regt. Artillery  
Transportation  
furnished to Saint  
Louis Mo  
Approved  
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri  
St. Louis, July 25 1862  
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Whiting

Wm. L. Garrison

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

July 1st 1862

St. Louis

March 18 1868

This Battery was assigned  
to 2nd Mo Artillery as Co F  
Sept 30 1863

Comd'g  
St. Louis Mo  
St. Louis Pen Office

Apr 20/62



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be read, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*First Flying Battery, Co. C,* of the *Private Edward Muller* of Captain *J. M. Elbert's* Regiment of United States

was enlisted by *Quart. Master* at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *Twenty-third* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Amf. of Prussia* in the State of *Holstein*, is *Twenty-three* years of age, *Five* feet *Six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes, *dark brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *160* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept., Gen. Reg.)

*He was engaged at the Battle of Bentonville, Ark. March the 8<sup>th</sup> 1862 and been wounded at the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March in the Battle at Lectown, Ark. on account of this he has been sent to the Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.*

STATION: *Camp near Helena Arkansas*

DATE: *July 20<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Edw. J. G. G.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Edward Muller* of Captain *Elbert's Flying Battery* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept., Gen. Reg.) *A gun shot wound through the right thigh, received at "Pea Ridge" and is still so sensitive as to disable him from riding on horse back*

*Camp near Helena Ark. July 21<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*A. Bigelow* Surgeon, 3<sup>rd</sup> Ill. Cav.

DISCHARGED this

*21<sup>st</sup>* day of *July*

1862 at *St. Louis*

*By order of Col. Merrill, Military Commander of*  
*St. Louis*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*Geo. W. Hamilton*  
*Capt & Surg.*

Charge & Suspension  
 & against Private  
 E. Mueller of the  
5th Flying Battery.

1. ~~1st~~ ~~2nd~~ ~~3rd~~ ~~4th~~ ~~5th~~ ~~6th~~ ~~7th~~ ~~8th~~ ~~9th~~ ~~10th~~ ~~11th~~ ~~12th~~ ~~13th~~ ~~14th~~ ~~15th~~ ~~16th~~ ~~17th~~ ~~18th~~ ~~19th~~ ~~20th~~ ~~21st~~ ~~22nd~~ ~~23rd~~ ~~24th~~ ~~25th~~ ~~26th~~ ~~27th~~ ~~28th~~ ~~29th~~ ~~30th~~ ~~31st~~ ~~32nd~~ ~~33rd~~ ~~34th~~ ~~35th~~ ~~36th~~ ~~37th~~ ~~38th~~ ~~39th~~ ~~40th~~ ~~41st~~ ~~42nd~~ ~~43rd~~ ~~44th~~ ~~45th~~ ~~46th~~ ~~47th~~ ~~48th~~ ~~49th~~ ~~50th~~ ~~51st~~ ~~52nd~~ ~~53rd~~ ~~54th~~ ~~55th~~ ~~56th~~ ~~57th~~ ~~58th~~ ~~59th~~ ~~60th~~ ~~61st~~ ~~62nd~~ ~~63rd~~ ~~64th~~ ~~65th~~ ~~66th~~ ~~67th~~ ~~68th~~ ~~69th~~ ~~70th~~ ~~71st~~ ~~72nd~~ ~~73rd~~ ~~74th~~ ~~75th~~ ~~76th~~ ~~77th~~ ~~78th~~ ~~79th~~ ~~80th~~ ~~81st~~ ~~82nd~~ ~~83rd~~ ~~84th~~ ~~85th~~ ~~86th~~ ~~87th~~ ~~88th~~ ~~89th~~ ~~90th~~ ~~91st~~ ~~92nd~~ ~~93rd~~ ~~94th~~ ~~95th~~ ~~96th~~ ~~97th~~ ~~98th~~ ~~99th~~ ~~100th~~ ~~101st~~ ~~102nd~~ ~~103rd~~ ~~104th~~ ~~105th~~ ~~106th~~ ~~107th~~ ~~108th~~ ~~109th~~ ~~110th~~ ~~111th~~ ~~112th~~ ~~113th~~ ~~114th~~ ~~115th~~ ~~116th~~ ~~117th~~ ~~118th~~ ~~119th~~ ~~120th~~ ~~121st~~ ~~122nd~~ ~~123rd~~ ~~124th~~ ~~125th~~ ~~126th~~ ~~127th~~ ~~128th~~ ~~129th~~ ~~130th~~ ~~131st~~ ~~132nd~~ ~~133rd~~ ~~134th~~ ~~135th~~ ~~136th~~ ~~137th~~ ~~138th~~ ~~139th~~ ~~140th~~ ~~141st~~ ~~142nd~~ ~~143rd~~ ~~144th~~ ~~145th~~ ~~146th~~ ~~147th~~ ~~148th~~ ~~149th~~ ~~150th~~ ~~151st~~ ~~152nd~~ ~~153rd~~ ~~154th~~ ~~155th~~ ~~156th~~ ~~157th~~ ~~158th~~ ~~159th~~ ~~160th~~ ~~161st~~ ~~162nd~~ ~~163rd~~ ~~164th~~ ~~165th~~ ~~166th~~ ~~167th~~ ~~168th~~ ~~169th~~ ~~170th~~ ~~171st~~ ~~172nd~~ ~~173rd~~ ~~174th~~ ~~175th~~ ~~176th~~ ~~177th~~ ~~178th~~ ~~179th~~ ~~180th~~ ~~181st~~ ~~182nd~~ ~~183rd~~ ~~184th~~ ~~185th~~ ~~186th~~ ~~187th~~ ~~188th~~ ~~189th~~ ~~190th~~ ~~191st~~ ~~192nd~~ ~~193rd~~ ~~194th~~ ~~195th~~ ~~196th~~ ~~197th~~ ~~198th~~ ~~199th~~ ~~200th~~ ~~201st~~ ~~202nd~~ ~~203rd~~ ~~204th~~ ~~205th~~ ~~206th~~ ~~207th~~ ~~208th~~ ~~209th~~ ~~210th~~ ~~211st~~ ~~212nd~~ ~~213rd~~ ~~214th~~ ~~215th~~ ~~216th~~ ~~217th~~ ~~218th~~ ~~219th~~ ~~220th~~ ~~221st~~ ~~222nd~~ ~~223rd~~ ~~224th~~ ~~225th~~ ~~226th~~ ~~227th~~ ~~228th~~ ~~229th~~ ~~230th~~ ~~231st~~ ~~232nd~~ ~~233rd~~ ~~234th~~ ~~235th~~ ~~236th~~ ~~237th~~ ~~238th~~ ~~239th~~ ~~240th~~ ~~241st~~ ~~242nd~~ ~~243rd~~ ~~244th~~ ~~245th~~ ~~246th~~ ~~247th~~ ~~248th~~ ~~249th~~ ~~250th~~ ~~251st~~ ~~252nd~~ ~~253rd~~ ~~254th~~ ~~255th~~ ~~256th~~ ~~257th~~ ~~258th~~ ~~259th~~ ~~260th~~ ~~261st~~ ~~262nd~~ ~~263rd~~ ~~264th~~ ~~265th~~ ~~266th~~ ~~267th~~ ~~268th~~ ~~269th~~ ~~270th~~ ~~271st~~ ~~272nd~~ ~~273rd~~ ~~274th~~ ~~275th~~ ~~276th~~ ~~277th~~ ~~278th~~ ~~279th~~ ~~280th~~ ~~281st~~ ~~282nd~~ ~~283rd~~ ~~284th~~ ~~285th~~ ~~286th~~ ~~287th~~ ~~288th~~ ~~289th~~ ~~290th~~ ~~291st~~ ~~292nd~~ ~~293rd~~ ~~294th~~ ~~295th~~ ~~296th~~ ~~297th~~ ~~298th~~ ~~299th~~ ~~300th~~ ~~301st~~ ~~302nd~~ ~~303rd~~ ~~304th~~ ~~305th~~ ~~306th~~ ~~307th~~ ~~308th~~ ~~309th~~ ~~310th~~ ~~311st~~ ~~312nd~~ ~~313rd~~ ~~314th~~ ~~315th~~ ~~316th~~ ~~317th~~ ~~318th~~ ~~319th~~ ~~320th~~ ~~321st~~ ~~322nd~~ ~~323rd~~ ~~324th~~ ~~325th~~ ~~326th~~ ~~327th~~ ~~328th~~ ~~329th~~ ~~330th~~ ~~331st~~ ~~332nd~~ ~~333rd~~ ~~334th~~ ~~335th~~ ~~336th~~ ~~337th~~ ~~338th~~ ~~339th~~ ~~340th~~ ~~341st~~ ~~342nd~~ ~~343rd~~ ~~344th~~ ~~345th~~ ~~346th~~ ~~347th~~ ~~348th~~ ~~349th~~ ~~350th~~ ~~351st~~ ~~352nd~~ ~~353rd~~ ~~354th~~ ~~355th~~ ~~356th~~ ~~357th~~ ~~358th~~ ~~359th~~ ~~360th~~ ~~361st~~ ~~362nd~~ ~~363rd~~ ~~364th~~ ~~365th~~ ~~366th~~ ~~367th~~ ~~368th~~ ~~369th~~ ~~370th~~ ~~371st~~ ~~372nd~~ ~~373rd~~ ~~374th~~ ~~375th~~ ~~376th~~ ~~377th~~ ~~378th~~ ~~379th~~ ~~380th~~ ~~381st~~ ~~382nd~~ ~~383rd~~ ~~384th~~ ~~385th~~ ~~386th~~ ~~387th~~ ~~388th~~ ~~389th~~ ~~390th~~ ~~391st~~ ~~392nd~~ ~~393rd~~ ~~394th~~ ~~395th~~ ~~396th~~ ~~397th~~ ~~398th~~ ~~399th~~ ~~400th~~ ~~401st~~ ~~402nd~~ ~~403rd~~ ~~404th~~ ~~405th~~ ~~406th~~ ~~407th~~ ~~408th~~ ~~409th~~ ~~410th~~ ~~411st~~ ~~412nd~~ ~~413rd~~ ~~414th~~ ~~415th~~ ~~416th~~ ~~417th~~ ~~418th~~ ~~419th~~ ~~420th~~ ~~421st~~ ~~422nd~~ ~~423rd~~ ~~424th~~ ~~425th~~ ~~426th~~ ~~427th~~ ~~428th~~ ~~429th~~ ~~430th~~ ~~431st~~ ~~432nd~~ ~~433rd~~ ~~434th~~ ~~435th~~ ~~436th~~ ~~437th~~ ~~438th~~ ~~439th~~ ~~440th~~ ~~441st~~ ~~442nd~~ ~~443rd~~ ~~444th~~ ~~445th~~ ~~446th~~ ~~447th~~ ~~448th~~ ~~449th~~ ~~450th~~ ~~451st~~ ~~452nd~~ ~~453rd~~ ~~454th~~ ~~455th~~ ~~456th~~ ~~457th~~ ~~458th~~ ~~459th~~ ~~460th~~ ~~461st~~ ~~462nd~~ ~~463rd~~ ~~464th~~ ~~465th~~ ~~466th~~ ~~467th~~ ~~468th~~ ~~469th~~ ~~470th~~ ~~471st~~ ~~472nd~~ ~~473rd~~ ~~474th~~ ~~475th~~ ~~476th~~ ~~477th~~ ~~478th~~ ~~479th~~ ~~480th~~ ~~481st~~ ~~482nd~~ ~~483rd~~ ~~484th~~ ~~485th~~ ~~486th~~ ~~487th~~ ~~488th~~ ~~489th~~ ~~490th~~ ~~491st~~ ~~492nd~~ ~~493rd~~ ~~494th~~ ~~495th~~ ~~496th~~ ~~497th~~ ~~498th~~ ~~499th~~ ~~500th~~ ~~501st~~ ~~502nd~~ ~~503rd~~ ~~504th~~ ~~505th~~ ~~506th~~ ~~507th~~ ~~508th~~ ~~509th~~ ~~510th~~ ~~511st~~ ~~512nd~~ ~~513rd~~ ~~514th~~ ~~515th~~ ~~516th~~ ~~517th~~ ~~518th~~ ~~519th~~ ~~520th~~ ~~521st~~ ~~522nd~~ ~~523rd~~ ~~524th~~ ~~525th~~ ~~526th~~ ~~527th~~ ~~528th~~ ~~529th~~ ~~530th~~ ~~531st~~ ~~532nd~~ ~~533rd~~ ~~534th~~ ~~535th~~ ~~536th~~ ~~537th~~ ~~538th~~ ~~539th~~ ~~540th~~ ~~541st~~ ~~542nd~~ ~~543rd~~ ~~544th~~ ~~545th~~ ~~546th~~ ~~547th~~ ~~548th~~ ~~549th~~ ~~550th~~ ~~551st~~ ~~552nd~~ ~~553rd~~ ~~554th~~ ~~555th~~ ~~556th~~ ~~557th~~ ~~558th~~ ~~559th~~ ~~560th~~ ~~561st~~ ~~562nd~~ ~~563rd~~ ~~564th~~ ~~565th~~ ~~566th~~ ~~567th~~ ~~568th~~ ~~569th~~ ~~570th~~ ~~571st~~ ~~572nd~~ ~~573rd~~ ~~574th~~ ~~575th~~ ~~576th~~ ~~577th~~ ~~578th~~ ~~579th~~ ~~580th~~ ~~581st~~ ~~582nd~~ ~~583rd~~ ~~584th~~ ~~585th~~ ~~586th~~ ~~587th~~ ~~588th~~ ~~589th~~ ~~590th~~ ~~591st~~ ~~592nd~~ ~~593rd~~ ~~594th~~ ~~595th~~ ~~596th~~ ~~597th~~ ~~598th~~ ~~599th~~ ~~600th~~ ~~601st~~ ~~602nd~~ ~~603rd~~ ~~604th~~ ~~605th~~ ~~606th~~ ~~607th~~ ~~608th~~ ~~609th~~ ~~610th~~ ~~611st~~ ~~612nd~~ ~~613rd~~ ~~614th~~ ~~615th~~ ~~616th~~ ~~617th~~ ~~618th~~ ~~619th~~ ~~620th~~ ~~621st~~ ~~622nd~~ ~~623rd~~ ~~624th~~ ~~625th~~ ~~626th~~ ~~627th~~ ~~628th~~ ~~629th~~ ~~630th~~ ~~631st~~ ~~632nd~~ ~~633rd~~ ~~634th~~ ~~635th~~ ~~636th~~ ~~637th~~ ~~638th~~ ~~639th~~ ~~640th~~ ~~641st~~ ~~642nd~~ ~~643rd~~ ~~644th~~ ~~645th~~ ~~646th~~ ~~647th~~ ~~648th~~ ~~649th~~ ~~650th~~ ~~651st~~ ~~652nd~~ ~~653rd~~ ~~654th~~ ~~655th~~ ~~656th~~ ~~657th~~ ~~658th~~ ~~659th~~ ~~660th~~ ~~661st~~ ~~662nd~~ ~~663rd~~ ~~664th~~ ~~665th~~ ~~666th~~ ~~667th~~ ~~668th~~ ~~669th~~ ~~670th~~ ~~671st~~ ~~672nd~~ ~~673rd~~ ~~674th~~ ~~675th~~ ~~676th~~ ~~677th~~ ~~678th~~ ~~679th~~ ~~680th~~ ~~681st~~ ~~682nd~~ ~~683rd~~ ~~684th~~ ~~685th~~ ~~686th~~ ~~687th~~ ~~688th~~ ~~689th~~ ~~690th~~ ~~691st~~ ~~692nd~~ ~~693rd~~ ~~694th~~ ~~695th~~ ~~696th~~ ~~697th~~ ~~698th~~ ~~699th~~ ~~700th~~ ~~701st~~ ~~702nd~~ ~~703rd~~ ~~704th~~ ~~705th~~ ~~706th~~ ~~707th~~ ~~708th~~ ~~709th~~ ~~710th~~ ~~711st~~ ~~712nd~~ ~~713rd~~ ~~714th~~ ~~715th~~ ~~716th~~ ~~717th~~ ~~718th~~ ~~719th~~ ~~720th~~ ~~721st~~ ~~722nd~~ ~~723rd~~ ~~724th~~ ~~725th~~ ~~726th~~ ~~727th~~ ~~728th~~ ~~729th~~ ~~730th~~ ~~731st~~ ~~732nd~~ ~~733rd~~ ~~734th~~ ~~735th~~ ~~736th~~ ~~737th~~ ~~738th~~ ~~739th~~ ~~740th~~ ~~741st~~ ~~742nd~~ ~~743rd~~ ~~744th~~ ~~745th~~ ~~746th~~ ~~747th~~ ~~748th~~ ~~749th~~ ~~750th~~ ~~751st~~ ~~752nd~~ ~~753rd~~ ~~754th~~ ~~755th~~ ~~756th~~ ~~757th~~ ~~758th~~ ~~759th~~ ~~760th~~ ~~761st~~ ~~762nd~~ ~~763rd~~ ~~764th~~ ~~765th~~ ~~766th~~ ~~767th~~ ~~768th~~ ~~769th~~ ~~770th~~ ~~771st~~ ~~772nd~~ ~~773rd~~ ~~774th~~ ~~775th~~ ~~776th~~ ~~777th~~ ~~778th~~ ~~779th~~ ~~780th~~ ~~781st~~ ~~782nd~~ ~~783rd~~ ~~784th~~ ~~785th~~ ~~786th~~ ~~787th~~ ~~788th~~ ~~789th~~ ~~790th~~ ~~791st~~ ~~792nd~~ ~~793rd~~ ~~794th~~ ~~795th~~ ~~796th~~ ~~797th~~ ~~798th~~ ~~799th~~ ~~800th~~ ~~801st~~ ~~802nd~~ ~~803rd~~ ~~804th~~ ~~805th~~ ~~806th~~ ~~807th~~ ~~808th~~ ~~809th~~ ~~810th~~ ~~811st~~ ~~812nd~~ ~~813rd~~ ~~814th~~ ~~815th~~ ~~816th~~ ~~817th~~ ~~818th~~ ~~819th~~ ~~820th~~ ~~821st~~ ~~822nd~~ ~~823rd~~ ~~824th~~ ~~825th~~ ~~826th~~ ~~827th~~ ~~828th~~ ~~829th~~ ~~830th~~ ~~831st~~ ~~832nd~~ ~~833rd~~ ~~834th~~ ~~835th~~ ~~836th~~ ~~837th~~ ~~838th~~ ~~839th~~ ~~840th~~ ~~841st~~ ~~842nd~~ ~~843rd~~ ~~844th~~ ~~845th~~ ~~846th~~ ~~847th~~ ~~848th~~ ~~849th~~ ~~850th~~ ~~851st~~ ~~852nd~~ ~~853rd~~ ~~854th~~ ~~855th~~ ~~856th~~ ~~857th~~ ~~858th~~ ~~859th~~ ~~860th~~ ~~861st~~ ~~862nd~~ ~~863rd~~ ~~864th~~ ~~865th~~ ~~866th~~ ~~867th~~ ~~868th~~ ~~869th~~ ~~870th~~ ~~871st~~ ~~872nd~~ ~~873rd~~ ~~874th~~ ~~875th~~ ~~876th~~ ~~877th~~ ~~878th~~ ~~879th~~ ~~880th~~ ~~881st~~ ~~882nd~~ ~~883rd~~ ~~884th~~ ~~885th~~ ~~886th~~ ~~887th~~ ~~888th~~ ~~889th~~ ~~890th~~ ~~891st~~ ~~892nd~~ ~~893rd~~ ~~894th~~ ~~895th~~ ~~896th~~ ~~897th~~ ~~898th~~ ~~899th~~ ~~900th~~ ~~901st~~ ~~902nd~~ ~~903rd~~ ~~904th~~ ~~905th~~ ~~906th~~ ~~907th~~ ~~908th~~ ~~909th~~ ~~910th~~ ~~911st~~ ~~912nd~~ ~~913rd~~ ~~914th~~ ~~915th~~ ~~916th~~ ~~917th~~ ~~918th~~ ~~919th~~ ~~920th~~ ~~921st~~ ~~922nd~~ ~~923rd~~ ~~924th~~ ~~925th~~ ~~926th~~ ~~927th~~ ~~928th~~ ~~929th~~ ~~930th~~ ~~931st~~ ~~932nd~~ ~~933rd~~ ~~934th~~ ~~935th~~ ~~936th~~ ~~937th~~ ~~938th~~ ~~939th~~ ~~940th~~ ~~941st~~ ~~942nd~~ ~~943rd~~ ~~944th~~ ~~945th~~ ~~946th~~ ~~947th~~ ~~948th~~ ~~949th~~ ~~950th~~ ~~951st~~ ~~952nd~~ ~~953rd~~ ~~954th~~ ~~955th~~ ~~956th~~ ~~957th~~ ~~958th~~ ~~959th~~ ~~960th~~ ~~961st~~ ~~962nd~~ ~~963rd~~ ~~964th~~ ~~965th~~ ~~966th~~ ~~967th~~ ~~968th~~ ~~969th~~ ~~970th~~ ~~971st~~ ~~972nd~~ ~~973rd~~ ~~974th~~ ~~975th~~ ~~976th~~ ~~977th~~ ~~978th~~ ~~979th~~ ~~980th~~ ~~981st~~ ~~982nd~~ ~~983rd~~ ~~984th~~ ~~985th~~ ~~986th~~ ~~987th~~ ~~988th~~ ~~989th~~ ~~990th~~ ~~991st~~ ~~992nd~~ ~~993rd~~ ~~994th~~ ~~995th~~ ~~996th~~ ~~997th~~ ~~998th~~ ~~999th~~ ~~1000th~~ ~~1001st~~ ~~1002nd~~ ~~1003rd~~ ~~1004th~~ ~~1005th~~ ~~1006th~~ ~~1007th~~ ~~1008th~~ ~~1009th~~ ~~1010th~~ ~~1011st~~ ~~1012nd~~ ~~1013rd~~ ~~1014th~~ ~~1015th~~ ~~1016th~~ ~~1017th~~ ~~1018th~~ ~~1019th~~ ~~1020th~~ ~~1021st~~ ~~1022nd~~ ~~1023rd~~ ~~1024th~~ ~~1025th~~ ~~1026th~~ ~~1027th~~ ~~1028th~~ ~~1029th~~ ~~1030th~~ ~~1031st~~ ~~1032nd~~ ~~1033rd~~ ~~1034th~~ ~~1035th~~ ~~1036th~~ ~~1037th~~ ~~1038th~~ ~~1039th~~ ~~1040th~~ ~~1041st~~ ~~1042nd~~ ~~1043rd~~ ~~1044th~~ ~~1045th~~ ~~1046th~~ ~~1047th~~ ~~1048th~~ ~~1049th~~ ~~1050th~~ ~~1051st~~ ~~1052nd~~ ~~1053rd~~ ~~1054th~~ ~~1055th~~ ~~1056th~~ ~~1057th~~ ~~1058th~~ ~~1059th~~ ~~1060th~~ ~~1061st~~ ~~1062nd~~ ~~1063rd~~ ~~1064th~~ ~~1065th~~ ~~1066th~~ ~~1067th~~ ~~1068th~~ ~~1069th~~ ~~1070th~~ ~~1071st~~ ~~1072nd~~ ~~1073rd~~ ~~1074th~~ ~~1075th~~ ~~1076th~~ ~~1077th~~ ~~1078th~~ ~~1079th~~ ~~1080th~~ ~~1081st~~ ~~1082nd~~ ~~1083rd~~ ~~1084th~~ ~~1085th~~ ~~1086th~~ ~~1087th~~ ~~1088th~~ ~~1089th~~ ~~1090th~~ ~~1091st~~ ~~1092nd~~ ~~1093rd~~ ~~1094th~~ ~~1095th~~ ~~1096th~~ ~~1097th~~ ~~1098th~~ ~~1099th~~ ~~1100th~~ ~~1101st~~ ~~1102nd~~ ~~1103rd~~ ~~1104th~~ ~~1105th~~ ~~1106th~~ ~~1107th~~ ~~1108th~~ ~~1109th~~ ~~1110th~~ ~~1111st~~ ~~1112nd~~ ~~1113rd~~ ~~1114th~~ ~~1115th~~ ~~1116th~~ ~~1117th~~ ~~1118th~~ ~~1119th~~ ~~1120th~~ ~~1121st~~ ~~1122nd~~ ~~1123rd~~ ~~1124th~~ ~~1125th~~ ~~1126th~~ ~~1127th~~ ~~1128th~~ ~~1129th~~ ~~1130th~~ ~~1131st~~ ~~1132nd~~ ~~1133rd~~ ~~1134th~~ ~~1135th~~ ~~1136th~~ ~~1137th~~ ~~1138th~~ ~~1139th~~ ~~1140th~~ ~~1141st~~ ~~1142nd~~ ~~1143rd~~ ~~1144th~~ ~~1145th~~ ~~1146th~~ ~~1147th~~ ~~1148th~~ ~~1149th~~ ~~1150th~~ ~~1151st~~ ~~1152nd~~ ~~1153rd~~ ~~1154th~~ ~~1155th~~ ~~1156th~~ ~~1157th~~ ~~1158th~~ ~~1159th~~ ~~1160th~~ ~~1161st~~ ~~1162nd~~ ~~1163rd~~ ~~1164th~~ ~~1165th~~ ~~1166th~~ ~~1167th~~ ~~1168th~~ ~~1169th~~ ~~1170th~~ ~~1171st~~ ~~1172nd~~ ~~1173rd~~ ~~1174th~~ ~~1175th~~ ~~1176th~~ ~~1177th~~ ~~1178th~~ ~~1179th~~ ~~1180th~~ ~~1181st~~ ~~1182nd~~ ~~1183rd~~ ~~1184th~~ ~~1185th~~ ~~1186th~~ ~~1187th~~ ~~1188th~~ ~~1189th~~ ~~1190th~~ ~~1191st~~ ~~1192nd~~ ~~1193rd~~ ~~1194th~~ ~~1195th~~ ~~1196th~~ ~~1197th~~ ~~1198th~~ ~~1199th~~ ~~1200th~~ ~~1201st~~ ~~1202nd~~ ~~1203rd~~ ~~1204th~~ ~~1205th~~ ~~1206th~~ ~~1207th~~ ~~1208th~~ ~~1209th~~ ~~1210th~~ ~~1211st~~ ~~1212nd~~ ~~1213rd~~ ~~1214th~~

HEAD QUARTERS, WESTERN DEPARTMENT.

Camp Halleck, Jan the 16. 1862.

Charge and Specification  
against Private E. Mueller of Capt  
Spennighansen's 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery. —

Charge: „ Violation of the 7<sup>th</sup> Article of War. —  
Specification „ Is this that Private E. Mueller on  
the occasion of reading and publishing the acquittal of  
Capt Spennighansen tried before a General Court  
Martial and contained in Genl order N<sup>o</sup> 14  
dated H. Q. Dpt of the W.M. Jan'y 14. 1862.

At The Time Sergeant Reuter of the  
Battery used disrespectful and seditions  
language against the members of the  
Court Martial & Capt Spennighansen, the  
accused Private E. Mueller did then  
and there aid and abet said Sergeant  
Reuter in his attempt to create re-  
senting, all this at Camp Halleck  
near Bella January 14. 1862 —

Witness I Oelkner

„ Det. Surg. Drake

Cut Surg Weirpf

Edmund Muespf  
Capt & a. a. of U.  
1st Bnry 4<sup>th</sup> W

✓ 154  
Mueller, Sebastian  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

✓ Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art.

755

Muller, Charles

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Muller, Charles

Reference Envelope.

Book Mark:

See also 2" Mo. Y. Art.

155

Muller, Edward

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Mueller, Edward

Book Mark:

See also

157  
Naegle, Joseph  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Lt. arty



158

*Naegle Joseph*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Naegle</i>	28	<i>Joseph</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *2. Mo. Art'y*



159

*Naegle Joseph*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Naegle Joseph</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also 2. Im. Lo. Art'y

160

Otto Detlof

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelopes
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also F. Q. Mo. Lt. Art'y

<sup>166</sup>  
Cahl, Henry

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference Envelope
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 Mo Lt Art'y

167 colors  
Pahl, Nicholas

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
Reference envelope.	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Back Mark:

also 2 Mo L Art'y

163

*Pammler, Gust*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5588017	26
2	36831433	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*Just Commander*

*Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\**

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 11th, 1864*

Muster-in to ..... 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Period .....

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Not known in sub rolls.  
No further information.*

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | **Mo.**

*William Summer*  
*Ch*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *1st Feb*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, ....., 186 ..

Where, .....

Period, *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Wounded & mustered*

.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

164

*Caustian, Henry*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588018	25
2	7588187	26
3	7588265	27
4	7588295	28
5	7588548	29
6	7588678	30
7	36831434	31
8	13702-Q-1879	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *13702-a (CB) 79*

See also



*P* 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Batta  
1<sup>st</sup> Force Bn *His*

*Thurs* *Quintan*  
1<sup>st</sup> Cont., 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Batta  
Regt New York Hk.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *13-6* *1871* with  
*13-702* *1877*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington *March 2*, 18*91*

*Discharged June 2, 1892 at*  
*St. Louis Mo. by reason of pro-*  
*tracted illness and absence from*  
*Co. No 25 1st Regt of*  
*the Minn.*

*Burches*

Copyright.

*Op* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry Paustian*

*Pvt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left sick in Bat Regt*  
*Kietzville Mo.*

*Adt. borne on subs*  
*rolls,*

Book mark: *March 20, 1862, 22, 79.*

*Chapin*

C 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).<sup>1</sup> Mo.

Henry Paulsen  
1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Left sick in the  
Prisoner of War camp at  
Keokuk Mo.

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Henry Paulsen

C

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Henry Austin

Ct, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left sick in  
post hospital at Rolla,  
Feb 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Sabine

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*Henry Austin*  
*Ct.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 22*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Austin*  
(255) Copyright.

*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry Canham*  
*Cis*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct 8 to Oct 31*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Henry Couston  
Cpt, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11th, 1864

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1864.

Where New York

Period 2 years

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark 12702-1-50-0.

*P* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

*Kenneth Austin*

*Kenneth Austin*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y. \*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*10/11/1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date, *Oct 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *10/16/20*, 1861.

Where, *Camphor*

Period, *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *12512 of 70*



165

Pepperling, Charles  
1st Flying Batty Mo. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 29mo Lt ashly

166

Peterson, Christian

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588019	26
2	7588138	27
3	7588266	28
4	7588396	29
5	7588549	30
6	7588674	31
7	7588784	32
8	7588889	33
9	7588992	34
10	36831435	35
11	3399-Q-1881	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 43399 Q (E13) 81  
3399-Q-1881

See also

P 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery  
St. Art. Mo.

Christian Peterson,  
1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery  
Co. Regt 7140 St. Art.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3399-A-1881.

War Department,  
Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1881.

Admitted to city G. H.  
St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 28, 1862  
with pneumonia and died  
Nov. 15, 1862 of typhoid  
fever.

Falby. Copyd.

*P* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Admiral*

*Det*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was in the field with  
Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y, and  
in the field at St. Louis*

*Ac M. C. Roll*

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery

Book mark: *Admiral's Det M. C. R.*

*Erasmus*

P

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Christian Peterson

Pro

, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Christian

*D* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's), Mo.

*Christian P. ...*  
*Rt*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *18 Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Doyle*

6 | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeb's). Mo.

Christian Petterson  
Pro, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
dated June 30  
Present

, 1862.

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: On extra duty as transporter

Book mark:

Chapin

Copies

6 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Christian Peterson

Bo, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as instructor

Book mark:



*P* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Charles P. Landgraeber*  
*Co. 1*, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present duty  
as messenger since  
April 1-1862*

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*C* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) | Mo.

*Christian Person*

*C*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *San Francisco*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*Christian Petersen*

*Cpt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Cabine*  
*Capt.*

*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Christian Petersen*

*Cpt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Cpt & 5 Cpt 3*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Cabine*

**1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

Chr. Peterson

24, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. Miss. Oct. 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 186*✓*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1867, 1867.

Where San Francisco

Period... years: 94

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *Woods of 8-18*

3340-2-1581  
\*Corrected elev. 44. Austin

(25c)

Copyright

*P* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Christian Pilger*  
*M*, Pfehnighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Feb 1st*, 186

Muster-in to date, *Oct 8*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Feb 17*, 186

Where, *Patuxent*

Period, *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark *423224*

*3392-Q-1281*  
\* Corrected Nov. 1, 1865 Anom

2

*Peterson, Chris.*  
Pvt., Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

5  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 23	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Chris Peterson*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company *1*  
*110* \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of *Bath*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged Nov 15/62*  
*For Defect of*  
*Articles*  
*Cost \$4.00*  
*Cost \$15.00*

*Names not borne on rolls*  
*of Co A, 1st So. Arty.*  
*or Return*  
*It is*



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Carl Peterson

Rank: Private Company: M Regiment: 1

Arm: Infantry State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Influenza

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Ref to S. S. 100's  
Vol 2 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. H. H. H.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 15 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

J. A. L. L.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Chris Petersen  
Private of Company \_\_\_\_\_  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Waco Battery  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Christopher Patterson      Company: W Co      Regiment: 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Rank: Private  
 Arm: Battery      State: W Va  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

received special order on  
 Recruiting Service  
 REMARKS

Paymaster's receipt  
 for proceeds of effects  
 sent 2<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 7<sup>th</sup> 1863 Dr. 36.00

James Miller  
 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Chris. Peterson

\_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

1 Regiment of Mr. Bak

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deaths

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: *Delvis: Peterson*  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: *A*  
 Company: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Arm: *Caval* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Master of Specimen at law  
in Receipt of Service*

*Paymaster receipt  
for proceeds of effects  
sent 2 Anat Mar.  
19. 1862 - R. L. H. 2*

*H. D. Harrison*

Clerk.

(119)

Christ Peterson <sup>1133</sup>  
Pmate (See End.)

Co F 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Artillery

Died

Nov 10 1862

War Department,  
Adj't. Gen'l's Office,  
Nov. 5, 1881.

This man was admitted  
to City G. H., St. Louis, Mo.,  
Oct. 28, 1862, with pneumonia,  
and died Nov. 15, 1862,  
of typhoid fever.  
(See 3399. A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 81.)

*J. M. McKim*  
Asst. Adj't. Gen'l.  
Gms

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
H. L. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 17, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

See Outside

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Christ Peterson was enrolled on the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Sept, 1861, at Varenport  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery  
 in Company, Regiment of Mo Horse Artillery  
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private from on the 17  
 day of Sept, 1861, at  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery  
 in Company, Regiment of Mo Horse Artillery  
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the A  
 detachment out Master's Roll of Company F, the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Artillery  
 of that Regiment, for the  
 month of dated October 13, 1864, he is reported  
 "Died at St Louis Mo Nov 10 1862"

See Inside

This Battery became Co F 2 Mo Artillery  
 Sept 30 1863

B.G.M.  
 J.W.H.

Asst Adj Genl

Christopher Peterson

1<sup>st</sup> Mo Flying Batt.

Nov. 15. 62.

City G. H., St Louis Mo



No. 1231550

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased.

Christopher Petersen

Date of Death.

November 5 1862

Place of Death.

City General Hospital

Name of Company.

1st New York Battery

Name of Regiment.

Age, (if known.)

Cause of Death.

Typhoid Fever

Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

J. J. Hodgkinson M.D.  
Framingham

Next Number 167 R. Von

167-2

Oehmighausen, Reinhold

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7587937  
2 7888050  
3 7588174  
4 7588427  
5 7588588  
6 7588704  
7 8865514  
8 36831353

9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark: 7217 vs 80

See also

2 Flying Batty.  
2 L. Art'y. Mo.

R. V. Bennett  
Capt., 2d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: April 33, 81 Has mustered

8365514

☆T68T☆

Dr. Fort & R. Johnson, Ac. Co.  
Annap. Cont. the interest of Bond.  
Haddock/ interest was up old 880

**P** 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). **Mo.**

*R. Pennighausen*

*Capt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *M. C. of the service of*  
*the U. S. by order of Maj. Gen.*  
*Hillock, to date Apr. 30, '62.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*P* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*R. H. Landgraeber*  
Capt., 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Landgraeber's Battery  
1st Flying Battery, 2 Division  
March 1st 1862*

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: *Landgraeber's Battery*  
*over*

*Landgraeber*

APR -2

7588588

1891

out & removed by dis-  
charge 5 April 30/62  
by 1st Brig Gen. M. L. Lee &  
7217 20/580

*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*E. C. Fannigan*  
Capt, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 21*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *absent on leave  
of absence from Jan.  
21 until Feb. 1, 1862,  
not returned to his  
command.*

\* *Roll torn out.*

Book mark:



*P* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*P. von Hennighausen*  
**Capt**, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark *Mustered out*  
*over*

APR.-2

7588174

1891\*

Thon. discha, April 30,  
1862, to Brig. Gen.  
W. Scott Hixson,  
Actg Inspector Genl.  
Vice 72 - 75. 1880.

*P* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*P. C. Hennig Hansen*  
*Capt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 8 to Oct 5*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*P*

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Leini Pfennighausen*

*Capt.* Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Batt. Miss. Men. 4*, 1864.

Muster-in to duty *Oct. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3*

Valuation of ..... 100

Valuation of equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Commission*

*issued 4 March 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *7217 J.S. '80.*

*Labine*

P

**1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Reinhold Pfennighausen*  
Capt., Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Muster-in to date, *(at 5)*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Aug 24*, 186 .

Where, *St Louis*

Period, *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out Jan 13, 1862*  
*To date Nov 1861*

*In person*

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *4217 12 1860*

*C. J. McVine*

Von Henninghausen. R.  
Capt., Co. F, 2 Regt MO. L. Art.  
15 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 5
O. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 5
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Q. # 24

Wm. H. Franklin to Mr.

March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

R. P. Hays  
Capt. - 1st Battery

Asks leave of absence  
for 30 days - on account of ill  
health.

Approved by Surgeon's  
Certificate.

Through an order of Genl  
Curtis, Jan 25<sup>th</sup>, received leave  
by virtue of which, he left his  
Comm'd on Jan 30<sup>th</sup> 62

One Enclosure.

Jan 20 62

Recd H. D. S. W. Mar 14<sup>th</sup> 62

New Haven Franklin Ct, Ho,  
March 2. 1862.

To Col. T. C. Kelton  
Actg, Adjut, General  
St. Louis.

---

Colonel

In accordance with articles  
185-189 of Army regulations I  
send you ~~enclosed~~ of the certificate  
of Dr. Wolf a surgeon 1st Regt.  
U. S. R. C. Vol. Dated this  
day. at the same time I pledge  
my word of honor that the state  
of my health, makes it impossible  
for me to join my command at  
present. I hope that I may so  
recover shortly as to be enabled to  
report to you. which, circumstances  
permitting I will use the utmost  
diligence to do.

Through an order of Brigade  
General Curtis Dated Jan. 25. 62.  
and upon the certificate of  
Dr. Lebrecht, surgeon 1st Regt,  
I received a furlough by virtue  
of which, I left my command  
on Jan. 30. 62.

very Respectfully

your servant

Pennighausen  
Capt, 1st Regt, Ball



Copier,

Camp Halleck Jan. 24. 1862.

Copier, M. Penninghame of the  
Abolition Society, 43 Division  
having applied for a certificate and  
which to procure an application for  
leave of absence, I do hereby certify  
that I have carefully examined this  
officer and find that he is suffering  
from modic Asthma at the present time  
preventing him from rest at night.  
I have also to state that he was in  
my treatment in Spring and on  
the march from there to this camp  
with rheumatism of the heart. And that  
in consequence thereof he is in my  
opinion unfit for duty. I further  
declare my belief that he will not  
be able to resume his duties in a less  
period than two months.

John Lebrecht  
Surgeon 1st Regt.  
and Ohio 24th Artillery,

P #24

Chas. A. Searns, Franklin Co.

July 9. 1862

Planning house  
1st Flying Battery

Attest  
Forwards, Surgeon's Certificate  
etc for obtaining leave of  
absence for himself. Has  
permission for leave of ab-  
sence from Genl Curtis.  
by order, & has been absent  
since Jan'y 30.

(am inclosed)

M.O.

Recd H. D. Rm Feb 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Gen. & Henry Franklin O<sub>3</sub>  
Febr. 9<sup>th</sup> 1862.

General Adjutant A. A. M. Com.  
St. Louis.

According to art, 188 of the army  
regulations I transmit to you a  
copy of the certificate of Dr. Severe  
surgeon 1 Regt, and 2 Ohio Artillery  
and substitute on honor that I am  
unfit for duty at the present and  
the next time.

I have got the permission for  
leave of absence by order of Brig.  
General Curtis V. D. 8<sup>th</sup> Ill. Collier  
Gen. 8<sup>th</sup> V. and have been absent  
since February 30. V.

Respectfully

your obedient servant

Henry Franklin  
Capt. 1 Regt. Ill.

P# 6

Wm. H. Franklin Co. 26  
March 21st 1862

R. B. Cunningham  
Captain  
S. D. Cunningham

Alfred Surgeon  
Certified by all health. and  
of course of leave of absence.

Surgeon thinks he will not be  
able for duty in less than 2 months

(one enclosure)  
Rec'd Dept Mississippi  
March 25th 1862

Ex. 20 days

To Col. F. C. Kelton  
Asst. Adj. General

New Haven Franklin Ct  
March 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Colonel.

In accordance with Article 185-189 of Army regulations I send you a certificate of Dr. C. Spring, Surgeon of the 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Ill. I. M. Corps Inf. Vol. Dated this day, at the same time I pledge my word of honor that the state of my health renders it impossible for me to join my command at present. I hope that I may recover shortly as to be enabled to report to you which circumstances permitting I will use my utmost diligence to do.

Through an order of Brig. General Curtis dated Jan. 25. 62. and upon the certificate of Dr. Lebrecht 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Battery I received a furlough by virtue of which I left my command on January 30. 62. In accordance of the above statement cause me to desire a prolongation of my leave of absence. Very Respectfully

your servant

Samuel H. H. H.  
Lieut. I. M. H.

Q #6

New Haven Mo

April 15 1862

164.0.9

R. P. Funnighan  
Capt. 1st Flying Batts

Extended 15 days

S. O. 109.

Extend 15 days  
109

Dept. Miss

April 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

160  
New Haven Franklin Co, Me;  
Colony. F. C. Kison April 15. 1862.  
Asst. Adjutant General, Dep. of St. Missouri,  
St. Louis.

Colonel

I enclose a certificate of Dr. Chas. Ludwig —  
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. S. A. Co. Mo. Volunteers —  
dated this day, at the same time I pledge my  
word of honor that the state of my health,  
makes it impossible for me to join my  
command at present. I hope that I may  
so recover shortly as to be enabled to report  
to you with circumstances permitting  
I will use my utmost diligence to do.

The leave of absence heretofore granted  
me S. O. 40 of March 25. 1862. from the  
Adjutant's Department of the Missouri,  
upon Surgeon's certificate of continued ill  
health and I left my command on  
Jan. 20. 1862.

In accordance of the above statement excuse  
me to desire a prolongation of my leave  
of absence.

Very respectfully

your obedient

R. Hennighausen  
Capt. I R. Regt.



Sullivan's Station S.W. Branch  
Pacific R.R. March 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

Captain R. Sprague of the 1<sup>st</sup> flying Battery  
having applied for a certificate on which to ground  
an application for leave of absence. I do hereby  
certify that I have carefully examined this officer  
and find that he is subjected to spasmodic  
Asthma since the latter days of the month  
of November 1861 <sup>since</sup> under the exposure of  
the hardships in consequence of the march  
to Springfield and back.  
And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my  
opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my  
belief that he will not be able to resume  
his duties in a less period than two months  
(until warm weather has been permanently set  
in). Dated as above this twenty first day of  
the month of March 1862.

Spring, Surgeon  
of the 2<sup>d</sup> Regt W.R.C. Caval.



D # 6.

R. Von Pfenninghausen:

Batt. F, 2 Mo. L. A.

Pfenninghausen  
Capt.

1st Flying Batt.

Si. 163

New Haven, Franklin Co.,  
April 30. 1862.

Col Colonel F. C. Nelson  
Asst. Adjutant General  
St. Louis.

Colonel.

I accordance with Articles 185-189 of Army  
Regulations I send you a certificate of Dr. Chas.  
Endwig Surgeon 1 Regt. Ill. S. M. Co. Mo. Vol.  
Dated this day at the same time I pledge my  
word of honor that the state of my health  
makes it impossible for me to join my  
command at present. I hope that I may re-  
cover shortly as to be enabled to report to you,  
which circumstances permitting I will use my  
utmost diligence to do.

I left my command on Jan. 30. 62. and ~~by~~  
received a furlough upon the certificate of Dr.  
Endwig 1 St. M. Co. through an order of Major.  
Genl. Curtis dated Jan. 25. 62. granted per  
S. C. H. <sup>149</sup>/<sub>70</sub> from Head Quarters, Department  
109

of

of the mission.

In accordance of the above statement  
cause me to desire a prolongation of  
my leave of absence.

R. Hennig-Hansen.  
Capt. Asst. H. Bally.

San Francisco, Mo. April 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Captain R. Penninghansen of the first flying battery, having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence. I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that he is subjected to spasmodic asthma since the latter days of the month of November 1861 acquired under the exposures of the hardship in consequence of the march to Springfield and back.

And in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further believe that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than two months or more. Stated as above this fifteenth day of the month of April 1862.

Chas. Ludwig,  
Surgeon of the 1<sup>st</sup> regt U. S. R. C. Artillery

P# 60

New Haven Mo  
April 30<sup>th</sup> 62

R. J. Fenninghansen  
Captain  
1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery

Upon Surgeon Certificate  
of ill health orders  
a fourth extension of  
leave of absence - has  
been absent from comm'd  
since Jan'y 30-62.

S.O. 167. Par'y. May 12<sup>th</sup> 62  
directed to appear before  
a medical board  
at the Dept. of War  
and report on the condition  
of the soldier May 12, 1862

This officer having been so  
long absent on account  
of sickness & now applying for  
additional leave the case  
is respectfully submitted for  
the action of the Genl Comd  
the Dept. Scott's Division  
Brisford  
a Surgeon

H<sup>on</sup> Genl Comd  
1<sup>st</sup> May 1862 } at the Army or Genl

This officer will be  
ordered to appear before  
a board of medical  
officers in at home  
to be examined - If  
he is not as well as  
stated, or if he is  
improving, but not  
yet well he will be

ordered to appear  
at the Genl Comd  
at the Army or Genl

Pacific Mo April 30<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Captain Hennighan of the first flying battery having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence.

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that he is subjected to spasmodic asthma since the latter days of the month of November 1861 acquired under the exposures of the hardships in consequence of the march to Springfield and back.

And in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further believe that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than two months or more. Dated as above this 30<sup>th</sup> day of the month of April 1862

Chas. Ludwig, Surg.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U S R C. Mo Vol.

N<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Sept Mississippi  
St Louis Mo  
10 Jan 62

D. Miller will please designate  
a medical officer to perform  
the duty & an order will be issued  
W. Scott Hutchinson  
Brig Genl  
A. S. Hall

Respy referred to Genl Halleck.  
Capt P. Penninghausen was ordered  
by S. O. 167 dated 12 May 62 to off  
ea. before medical Board as  
directed by endorsement H. G. S.  
Sept Miss Tenn 10 May 62. The  
med. in is in response to the order.  
He has not appeared before the Board.  
W. Scott Hutchinson  
Brig Genl  
A. S. Hall

N<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Sept Mississippi  
St Louis Mo. 19 May 62

Genl. Hutchinson, will  
direct a Medical  
officer to visit  
Capt Penninghausen  
& report his condition.

In order of  
Maj. Genl Halleck,  
W. C. Kelton  
Ch. S. C.

W. D. Des. Army in the  
Camp near Corinth  
June 4, 1862.



New Haven, Franklin Co. Me.  
May 15. 1862.

To Colonel F. C. Melton  
Asst. Adjutant General  
St. Louis.

Colonel.

I received to day your Spec. Order No. 167  
dated the 12<sup>th</sup> th, m. and I am very sorry,  
that I am not able to obey instantaneous.

My painful illness and the whole state  
of my health, according to the certificates of  
different surgeons, which you have - makes  
it impossible for me to make a big voyage  
and exertion just now. - I hope that the  
present afflicted paroxysm of my sickness  
not will be endure long and I promise to  
appear as soon as practicable, may be  
in two or three weeks. - In the mean time  
I am obliged to desire a conveyance of my  
leave of absence for my legitimization.

I am, Colonel, with duty and respect  
your obedient servant

R. Hennighusen.  
1 Reg. Batt. Me. Vol. 2. Div.



Statement concerning Capt. Pugh's case

On the 1st March had an interview with  
him and arranged for 20 days, 25th March  
it was again extended 20 days, and  
16th April it was further extended  
15 days. Thus the whole time from  
the 1st March, Quarter would expire  
on the 28th April. Making no  
allowance for the original time  
upon which the 1st extension  
was based.

On the 1st May he was ordered  
to appear before the Prisoners' Council  
regarding his arrival at New Head  
19th June 18th April Sunday  
of course had over 100 days  
in the case

P. C.

detailed to visit Sacramento  
 & report on his case  
 M.H.

The application is  
 not granted. It  
 Capt. Thompson's name  
 also not given in

13th reg and some  
 action taken in the  
 future had better  
 action from the same

According to the  
 13th reg  
 A. 13

13th reg.  
 This officer having failed to join his  
 company or obey the order to report before  
 a Board of Surgeons for examination  
 his case submitted and was found to be  
 all right. The order a medal of honor  
 copy of the above sent for 13th reg  
 May 21st (see also report)

forwarded to  
 the Genl. A. 13, 13th reg.

The sick man's office has been  
 absent since 30 Jan 62. The last time  
 granted him expired 29 Apr 1862.  
 As this officer has been absent  
 since his application has  
 been forwarded to the Comd Genl for  
 his action. M. Scott Hutton

Brig Genl  
 Aug 1862

H. J. M. M. M.  
 8 May 1862

New Haven Franklin Co. Me.  
June 6. 1862.

Colonel J. C. Kellon  
Asst. Adjutant General  
H. Louis.

Colonel

In accordance with Arts 185-189 of army  
regulations, I send you by a letter dated  
30<sup>th</sup> April a certificate of Dr. Carl Ludwig,  
surgeon of 1 Reg. Li. S. M. Co. Me., dated  
the same day, which to ground I applied  
a prolongation of my leave of absence,  
and I hereby certify on honor that the  
state of my health at present makes it  
impossible for me to join my command,  
also to report to you, that I received my fur-  
loign by Order of Brig. General Curtis dated  
Jan. 25. 62. on account of sickness, granted  
and extended entirely by S. O. No. 104 dated 16<sup>th</sup>  
April from these Head Quarters and  
that I left my command on Jan. 30. a.

In consequence of the above statement  
excuse me to desire a favorable early decision.

Very respectfully

your obedient servant

R. Hennighausen  
Capt. I. H. Putty.

A. Von Penningham  
Capt Batty H. 2  
Mo. Starting

New. Haven, Franklin Co., June 6. 1862.

To Colonel H. C. Nelson  
asst. Surg. General  
St. Louis.

Colonel.

My painful sickness and the whole state of  
my health, acquired under the exposures  
of the last winter in consequence of the  
march in field since last autumn and  
winter, makes it impossible for me to  
join my battery at present, as the certifi-  
cate of different surgeons this effect-  
although I hope that I may recover  
quickly to resume my duties; but accord-  
ing to the order dated May 26. a. a.  
and June 1st 1862 of May 12 a. a.  
from these Headquarters I will appear  
in report as soon as practicable.

I am, sir, respectfully  
your obedient servant

Henry Hansen  
Sergeant 1st. Battery

Page 43  
Recd. at the office  
of the Major Genl. 13th  
H. M. S. 1st class (Luz)  
in 2 -

Report, the case of Capt.  
P. L. Langford, 1st Regt.  
N. Y. M. - 1862

Musters the Captains out  
of service to date 30 April 1862  
when his leave had expired  
He was absent without leave  
been absent without leave

M. Scott Stulten  
Prisoner  
Allye  
N. Y. M. S. 1st Regt.  
13th Regt.

Recd. at the office  
of the Major Genl. 13th  
H. M. S. 1st class (Luz)  
in 2 -

Head Quarters, The Union  
Saint Louis, 13th June 1862

I am here out to take account of  
the 1st

M. Scott Stulten  
Sgt. Genl.  
Adj. Genl. - O. C.

Headquarters Department of the Mississippi,  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo. June 12<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Sir,  
I have the honor to report that in obedience  
to Special Orders, No. 232. I have kept of the Miss. St.  
Louis, Mo. June 11<sup>th</sup> 1862. visited Capt. R. P. Rignhansen  
1<sup>st</sup> Heavy Artillery, Mo. Vols. Found him in  
apparent good health. He speaks of suffering  
from symptoms of Spasmodic Asthma, which he  
developed at intervals of one or two weeks. I saw him  
again yesterday to certify to the suffering  
from this disease. He is in my judgment  
in good sound health.

Very Sir,

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt Servt

H. M. Surgeon  
1<sup>st</sup> Heavy Artillery  
St. Louis

Gen. M. A. Hatch  
St. Louis



<sup>of</sup> Pacific City March 25 1862

Capt. H. Penninghamsen of the  
Rebels flying Battery 2<sup>d</sup> Division, having  
applied for a certificate on which to ground  
an application for leave of absence, I do hereby  
certify that I have carefully examined this  
officer and find that he is suffering spasmodic  
dyspnea at the present time, preventing him  
from rest at night. I have also to state that  
he is suffering Neuralgia of the heart and that in  
consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit  
for duty. I declare my belief that he will not  
be able to resume his duties in a less period  
than one month.

<sup>Sgt.</sup>  
Dr. J. Wolff Surgeon  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U.S. Art. Med. Bat.



167-a,

Plenel, Albert

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Batty. M. Art.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 Reference	25 Envelope.
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 2, "Mo. L. Art. as  
Albert Plenel.

168 Previous Number

167-a

*Pries, Henry*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588021	26
2	7588189	27
3	7588267	28
4	7588897	29
5	7588550	30
6	7588676	31
7	7588785	32
8	7588890	33
9	8345801	34
10	36831437	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(1)

1st Flying Batty  
2 L. Art'y. Mo.

Henry Price

Q. T., Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Red. 1st 11 Jan'y Mo.  
Oct 10/64.

Book mark:

(39)

Murphy

Copyist.

*P* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry Reis*

*Per*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left service at Helena  
Ark.  
Art'ry former sub. roll*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Erasmus*

*P.* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) | Mo.

*Henry Fries*

*Pvt.*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *18 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Dayton*

*Co* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*Henry Price*

*Co*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*P* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*George Fries*  
*Det*, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*Adams*

*C* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Henry Rice*

*Cvt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *San Carlos*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry Rice*

*Capt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Rice*

*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry Price*

*Cpt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct 8 to Oct 31*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sabine*

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Henry Price

Cpt., Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1861

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861

Where St. Louis

Period 1 year

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

Cabine

*C* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
..., Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *11 July*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, *Sept*, 186 ..

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When, *Sept 21*, 186 ..

Where, *St. Louis*

Period, *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*Prise, Henry*  
*Pvt.*, Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. 7

Henry P. Hill  
Private of Company 1  
1 Regiment of Mass Art  
 State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died Oct 10<sup>th</sup> / 62  
Inn ref. 2<sup>d</sup> had  
Dec. 6 / 62  
Lark St 60

Paymaster receipt for \$6.25  
 procured by [illegible]  
 [illegible] [illegible]  
 (See [illegible] [illegible])  
 [illegible]

Name not borne on roll  
 of Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Arty  
 or [illegible]  
 1760

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: H. Trise

Rank: Priv Company: 1 Regiment: 1

Arm: Art State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Nephritis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED,

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Rep. Secd. Bull. 6  
Vol. 2, 1862.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Serg. Hodgson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 10 / 62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis, Mo

REMARKS.

2nd Lt. Bull. 6  
Clerk.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

*H. D.*  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Flying Art.  
Pot  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Flying Art.

62



## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Henry Fries</i>
Number and locality of the grave . .	<i>147th - Block 30</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . .	<i>1812</i>
Regiment, rank, and company . . . .	<i>Private 1st No. 1 Flying Artillery</i>
Residence before enlistment . . . . .	<i>Greenport Iowa</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . . }	<i>Unmarried</i>
Cause of death . . . . .	<i>Chronic Diarrhea</i>
Age of the deceased . . . . .	<i>24 yrs</i>
Nativity . . . . .	<i>Germany</i>
References and remarks . . . . .	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	<i>Oct 10<sup>th</sup></i>

186 .2

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*J. C. Fries*

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL.

*Adj. General  
St Louis Mo*

Henry Spies  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Flying Artg.

Oct 10/62.

St. Louis Mo.  
City H<sup>os</sup>pl.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>Henry Dries</i>
Number and locality of the grave . .	<i>Re. 72 - Block 20</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . .	<i>10712</i>
Regiment, rank, and company . . . .	<i>Re. 1st No. Flying Artillery</i>
Residence before enlistment . . . . .	<i>Davenport Iowa</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . . }	<i>Married</i>
Cause of death . . . . . }	<i>Chronic Diarrhea</i>
Age of the deceased . . . . . }	<i>27</i>
Nativity . . . . . }	<i>Germany</i>
References and remarks . . . . . }	
Date of death and burial . . . . . }	<i>Oct 10<sup>th</sup></i>

1862

Henry Priest R92

Priests

Les F 2" Mo Artillery

Rich

Oct 10. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HALL

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 17, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Henry Pried was enrolled on the 21  
 day of Sept 1861, at Sarensport  
 the 1st Flying Battery  
 in Company, Regiment of Mo Horse Artillery  
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private from on the 21  
 day of Sept 1861, at  
 the 1st Flying Battery  
 in Company, Regiment of Mo Horse Artillery  
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster<sup>Out</sup> Roll of Company F, the 2<sup>d</sup> Mo Artillery  
 of that Regiment, for the  
 month of dated Aug. 25, 1865, he is reported  
 "Died in Hospital at St Louis Mo Oct 10 1862"

This Battery became Co F 2 Mo Artillery  
 Sept 30 1863

S. G. Hill  
 J. M. K.

Wm. B. Rusk  
 Asst Adj't Genl

Henry Trils  
1. M<sup>o</sup> Flying Batt.  
Oct. 10. 62  
City G. H. St Louis M<sup>o</sup>



169  
✓ Raab, F. F. D.

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Det. Surgeon | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587940	25
2	7588057	26
3	7588181	27
4	7588307	28
5	7588551	29
6	7588675	30
7	7588786	31
8	7588891	32
9	7588993	33
10	36831358	34
11	32896020	35
12	36684727	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



1 Flying Battery. | Mo.  
(Landgraeber's.)

2.22 Maabe

Lat, 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Mun Munster Holstein

Occupation Veterinary

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where Savannah

By whom Lt Kant; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Left sick at Keets-

ville Dec 1st 1862

\*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Keetsville

*R* | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) | **Mo.**

*J. F. D. Rabe*

*Pvt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1862 Absent left sick  
at Keetsville Mo.*

Book mark:

*W. F. Laughlin*

R 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

F. F. D. Ruabe

1st, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Kentsville Mo.

Not home on sub. Roll of Co.

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

Chapin

*R* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*F. F. D. Raabe*

*Pr*

, 1 Flying Batt'y. Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 2

Present or absent *at time*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sgt. Sick at Katesville Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*R* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*F. F. L. Raabe*

*Pvt*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *18 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *6*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at  
Keetsville, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Dayton*

*R* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*F. J. D. Raabe*

*Pro*....., 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*dated June 30*....., 186*2*

Present or absent.....*Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Left sick in Post hospital  
at Keetonville, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

*Chapin*



*P* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John S. Kane*  
1st  
Sergeant, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *acting also as*  
*veterinary surgeon,*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. by order of*  
*Gen. Smith.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*C* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*Wm. L. Pasch*  
*Sgt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*William L. Raabe*  
*Trainer*  
*Sergeant*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Chas. H. ...*

*R* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) | Mo.

*John P. Davis*  
700  
Surgeon, Pennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 11th. 1864.*, 1864.

Muster-in to *Co. B* *Oct. 8*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8*, 186 /.

Where *Import*

Period *2*

Valuation of *horse* ..... 100

Valuation of *equipments*, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*P* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

*F. J. P. Packer*

*Oct 1861*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *1st dated*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, *Oct 1861*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Sept 1861*, 186 ..

Where, *Hannover* ..

Period, *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: ..

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: ..

.....  
.....

X 170  
Rainken Christian

**1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7588023	25
2	7588140	27
3	7588269	28
4	7588399	29
5	7588553	30
6	7588677	31
7	7588893	32
8	7588787	33
9	8365683	34
10	8245803	35
11	36831438	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

P

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Levin R. Smith*

*Co.*, 2d Battery *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Ben. L. Garrison*, *Sept. 25, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *in Hospital at S. I. Co.*

*Sept. 25, 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. P.*

P | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

Christian Ranker  
Art., Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for 18 Aug, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*R* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). **Mo.**

*Christian Ranken*

*Pro*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Went to because*  
*Heaven 2:00 12*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rankin*



*R* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Abraham Rajuk*

*Per*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chapin*

R | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Christian Reichen*  
*Sgt*, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Co. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*Christian Reichen*  
Copyist

*P* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*Christian Reinke*

*Co.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Christian Fincken*  
*Ct*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Christian Pinker  
Cot, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Oct 8 & Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Chasine

*R* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*Christ Reinken*

*Cpt.*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 11th, 1864.*

Muster-in to roll *Oct. 8, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 186 .

Where *Louis Mo.*

Period .....

Valuation \$ ..... 100

Valuation equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*L. Reinken*

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | **Mo.**

William Landgraeber  
Co., Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Feb 1st, 1866.

Muster-in to date, Feb 1st, 1866.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When, Feb 1st, 1866.

Where, St. Louis.

Period, 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Rankin

Pr, Batt'y P, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Rome Ga., Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Rec'd of Helmarick.  
Sept 28/67.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Murphy  
Capt.



Rain Ren

Col.

G.

2 Reg Mo. L. Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Christ Rainten <sup>P341</sup>

Imato

Geo. F. 2" Mo Artillery

Wied

Sept 28. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 17, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Christ Rainken was enrolled on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of October 1861, at St Louis Mo.  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery <sup>Horse</sup>  
in Company, ~~Regiment~~ of ~~Mo~~ Artillery.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~Three~~ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of October 1861, at  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery  
in Company, ~~Regiment~~ of ~~Mo~~ Horse Artillery  
Volunteers, to serve ~~Three~~ years, or during the war. On the  
out Muster Roll of Company F, of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Artillery  
~~months of date~~ Aug. 25, 1865, he is reported  
"Died in Hospital at Helena Ark  
Sept 28" 1862"

This Battery became Co F 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Artillery  
Sept 30 1863

S. H. L.  
J. W. H.

Wm. B. B.  
asst Adj Genl

177.

Painken, John

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y.

172-

Pasche, Henry

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Inf.

✓ 173  
*Paul Christian*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7587938  
2 7588051  
3 7588300  
4 8365518  
5 36831354

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Robertson, David*

*1st Lt.*, 2d Battery *D.*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benjamin Franklin Co., Aug. 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*David Robertson*  
Clerk

*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Christian Lane*

*1st Lt.* 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov-Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Resignation accepted  
resignation "left  
the battery, Nov. 20.  
Resignation ac-  
cepted to take  
effect Oct. 22, 1861.*

Book mark:



*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Christian Paul*

*at* ~~La~~ Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8 to Sept 8*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Tendered his re-*  
*signation, accepted*  
*by Gen. Leboth, Nov.*  
*20, '61.*

Book mark: .....

*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Christian Paul*

*100 ft.*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 14, 1864*

Muster-in date

*Oct. 8, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct. 1, 1864*

Where

*Permanent*

Period

Valuation of arms, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery

Book mark:

*A* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

*Christian Paul*

*1st*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *Sept 1st*, 186.....

Muster-in to date, *Oct 1st*, 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Sept 1st*, 186.....

Where, *Davenport, Mo*

Period, *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged 1 Dec 1861*

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Raub, D. C.

24, Co.

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

A. J. S. 1861  
 Camp Sam Laur, near  
 Rain. Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> 1861.

Chas. J. Smith  
 Capt. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt.

2. Mt. L. Art.

Special order 11.32  
 accepting the resignation  
 of Capt. J. C. Lamb  
 of the 1st Artillery Battery.  
 etc.

answered Nov. 29

Recd. 11.29/Nov. 29/61

to Capt. J. C. Lamb  
 of the 1st Artillery Battery  
 accepting the resignation  
 of Capt. J. C. Lamb  
 of the 1st Artillery Battery.  
 etc.

Headquarters 1st Division  
Camp Sutherland near Tallahassee  
April 22, 1864

Special Order  
No. 22

The resignation of First Lieutenant  
J. C. Cook of the First Flying Battery tender-  
ed by Adj. Brig. Gen. Albert commanding 1st  
Brigade of this Division is hereby accepted.

W. Booth

Adj. Brig. Gen. commanding Division

~~DC~~  
Lieut Ramb  
1<sup>st</sup> Flying Batty  
Certy

Probably request -  
Christian Ramb

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *W. C. Nantz*

Rank *Lieut* Regiment *1<sup>st</sup> Flying Batty*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *R.I.*

Day *1* : Month *Dec* , Year *1861*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *100 1111*

Remarks

*W. C. N.*  
(Clerk.)  
(100)



174  
✓ Reed, William

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7588024  
2 7588142  
3 7588271  
4 7588401  
5 7588583  
6 36831440

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*R* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeb's). Mo.

*William T. Ford*  
1st, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Filed in Muster Roll  
in the 1st Flying Battery  
March 1862*

*(1st Batt'y. M.O. Roll)*

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*Houston*

C | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraber's). Mo.

William Reed

Pr, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*William Reed*

*Capt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Apr Dec*, 186.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

William Reed

Cvt, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Oct. 8 to Oct 31, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*P* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraber's). Mo.

*William Paul*

*Capt.*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 14, 1864.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 8, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 14, 1864.*

Where *Missouri Mo.*

Period *3 years*

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*A* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.**

*William Lind*

*A*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..... *Sept 1st*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, *Oct 6*, 186 /.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When, *Sept 1st*, 186 ..

Where, *St Louis*

Period, *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

*Reed, William*  
*Co. F*

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



1895

William Good, Private  
Co. A 2nd Mo. St. Arty.

Killed March 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BLLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

\* It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Lee was enrolled on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company 1<sup>st</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery of Mc. Horse Art.  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 day of October, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company 1<sup>st</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery of Mc. Horse Art.  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company 1<sup>st</sup> of that Battery for the  
 months of March & April, 1862, he is reported  
"Killed in Action in the Battle at Sedgewick"  
"Ark March 7<sup>th</sup> 1862." \* Div. has List to 36, Index 11<sup>a</sup>,  
 page 72, rep. to him killed at battle of Bentonville, Sugar Creek, and Pea Ridge, Ark.,  
March 7, 1862. "all usket ball in the side" 9.14.77. 9.14.77.  
 So after done no 6 Index 11<sup>a</sup> not signed. Last paper. Sept  
1<sup>st</sup> Battery became Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art. Sept  
30<sup>th</sup> Mo.

A. H. H.

A. H. H.

175

Rehmann, David

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

Q. Mo. Art'y.

176.  
Reuter William  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

1 Sergeant Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587944	26
2	7588060	27
3	7588184	28
4	7588398	29
5	7588552	30
6	7588707	31
7	36831359	32
8	Rbn-897-66	33
9	Rbn-897-66	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: Rbn-897-66-Rbn-1047-67

See also

*R 1<sup>st</sup> L Artg Ins*

*William Center.*

*, Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Ins L Artg.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

*Rbn 897 1866*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**Washington,**

*Oct 11, 1866.*

*Discharge on file.*

*B. W. Gummy.*

R 1<sup>st</sup> L. Arty | Mo

William Renter.

Co. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo L. Arty

**NOTATION.**

Rbn 1047. 1864

Book mark: Rbn. 897. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 1, 1868.

Discharged on  
Surgeons Certificate of  
Disability May 28. 1862

B. W. Sumner

R | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

William Reuter

1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch. fr. m. the service of the  
U.S. for protracted illness & absence  
by order of Maj. Gen. Halleck May  
28/62.

No Batt'y M.O. Roll.

Book mark: Discharge & release (over)

Chapin

APR. 12

7588707

1891

897/66. Dick on Lugs Cut  
of Dis. May. 28/92. N. Row  
1047, 1867.



7 | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

William Reiter  
1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Left sick in  
the 1st Hospital  
at Hagerstown 1st/1862

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*C* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) | Mo.

*William Center*

*Co.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Left sick in front*  
*hospital at Rolla, Feb.*  
*1, 1862.*

*Reduced to rank*  
*Jan'y 16, 1862.*

Book mark:

C. F. 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

William Bauer

Sgt., 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*William Fenter*

*Sgt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Pct. 8<sup>th</sup> Pctd.*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Wounded in action. Sgt.; reduced to sergeant. Pct. 25.*

Book mark:

*Sabine*

*R* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) | Mo.

*W. Penter*

*apt.*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. Miss. Mo. 14*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to *Oct. 8*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 6*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2*

Valuation of *horses* ..... 100

Valuation of *and equipments*, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*R* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

*Wm. Landgraeber*  
.....  
*Prs. Sgt.*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *Not dated*, 186.....

Muster-in to date, *Oct 11*, 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Aug 6*, 186.....

Where, *St. Louis*.....

Period, *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Reuter Williams*

*Pl., Co. F*

**2** Reg't **Mo. L. Art.**

*23*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William R. Smith

546 10/10

To be discharged

Discharge given  
Private C.O.O.O.

W. R. Smith

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

322

William R. Smith

Co.

2nd

Reg't of Heavy Arty.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Not found in rolls of Co. 4  
or on list of men first in  
Lt. Arthur  
Capt. O. J. Cunningham was  
in comd. of Battery F. 2nd Mo.  
Lt. Arthur — 872

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

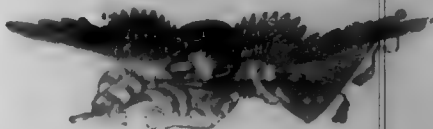
April 1

This man was discharged on Surg  
Certificate of Disability May 28.  
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate  
Disability upon which he was dischar  
Refers to Wm. R. Smith Ser. 727  
Chas. P. Smith  
1865  
Assistant Adjutant Gen.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William Reuter* of Captain *Pennig*  
*Hauser's Battery*, of the *Flying Artillery* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Captain Corvold*, of  
 the *St. Louis* Regiment of *St. Louis*  
 on the *Sixth* day of *August* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Prussia* in the State of *Germany*, is *forty five*  
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Machinist*. During the last *four*  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *all* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 245, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION:

*St. Louis*

DATE:

*May 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*John Schuch*  
*Act Division Surgeon*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Div.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm Reuter* of  
 Captain *Hauser's Battery*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (insert cause per. 1339, p. 234; also, per. 1339, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Wm. Reuter* was January last recommended for discharge by the Board  
 of medical Examiners at Camp Halleck, St. Louis Mo., having been in hospital  
 all the winter suffering Morbus Coxarius, also Hemorrhoids  
 he has ever since been unfit for service and his discharge  
 is recommended by

*John Schuch* Surgeon *2<sup>d</sup> Div.*  
*San Antonio*

DISCHARGED this

day of

186*2*, at

*See outside*

Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

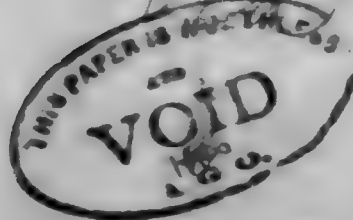
No. \_\_\_\_\_

*William Reuter*  
*Private* of Company *D*  
*2* Regiment of *Mo Artillery*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Renter  
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Protracted illness

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

not stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

May Genl Halleck

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters Roll of Co  
for May & June 1862

REMARKS.

On same Roll by remark  
he is reported—discharge  
in file See Rbn = 897.66-

S. G. Mervil

Clerk.

416.

Charge & Imprisonment  
against Sergeant Wm  
Reuter of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Flying Battery

217.

Headquarters of the 1<sup>st</sup> Div

Camp Halleck read

May 17/62

Respectfully forwarded to  
Gen Sam R. Curtis Capt.

He. 1. Dept of the Mo. with  
the request that the within  
charges be submitted to  
the Court now in session  
in this camp for adju-  
dication

Abbott  
Mig. H. G. Hedden

Charge in Specification

against  
Sergeant Wm. Hunter of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Artillery  
attached to the 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 4<sup>th</sup> Division Capt A. Hennrichhausen  
Comdr.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Violation of the 7<sup>th</sup> Article of War

Specification: In this: That Sergeant Hunter did  
upon the occasion of announcing Sentence of  
General Court Martial in the case of Captain  
A. Hennrichhausen, to restore the said Captain  
to his command, then & there utter diverse  
peevish & scurrilous language against the  
members of the Courtmartial & Capt. Hennrich-  
hausen thereby inciting the members of the  
Regt. to mutiny & insubordination, all this  
at Camp Hattak n. Natta on the 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of January 1862.

Witness my Hand & Seal  
at Fort Mifflin  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Jan.  
1862.  
Edw. Mifflin

Edmund Mifflin  
Capt. & Comdr. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
14<sup>th</sup> Jan.

177  
Rodenbergin Robt.

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	See Rodenbergin Robt.
4	28
5	28
6	31
7	28
8	28
9	34
10	28
11	28
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

178

Rohde, Herman

**1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS**

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y.

✓ 179  
Rohy. John

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7587948

2 7588061

3 7588185

4 7588402

5 7588556

6 36831364

7 Rev. 684-1868

8 Rev. 684-1868

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

Rev. 684-1868

See also



R 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Bally Mo.  
Horse Art.

John Kahy  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Bally Mo.  
Horse Art.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Rot - 684 - 1868.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 21, 1888.

The charge of desertion  
of March 17, 1862, against  
this man is removed,  
and he is discharged  
to date March 15, 1862,  
by reason of disability -  
nature and origin  
unknown.

Discharge certificate  
furnished by A. G. O.  
July 3, 1888.

A. H. Siegentaum  
(438) Capt.

R | 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Batty | No.  
Horse Art.

John R. Rhy  
1<sup>st</sup> Flying Batty, Co. | No. Horse Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark. Ror - 684 - 1868

Record and Pension Office, Div.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, February 21, 1890.

The notation of Dec. 2, 1877  
is cancelled.

This soldier received  
a sick furlough on  
January 31, 1862, and  
was absent on sick  
furlough and absent  
sick to March 15, 1862.

A. H. Liegenbaum

*R* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John R. R. R.*

*But*, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 4 (1862)*, 1862.

Present or absent *(absent)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent from  
Febr 15<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Not borne on sub Roll's of*

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark *Adm Rec 10/69 Vol. 12 p. 634-68*

*Spurston*

*P* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Robin*

*Capt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *In sick furlough  
granted by Major Gen  
Halleck since Jan.  
31<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

*Robinson*

C. E. | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*John E. Jones*  
*Sept.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Dec*, 186.

Present or absent *Not stated*,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Poline*

*1st*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Per 8 to Per 3*, 186.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).<sup>1</sup> Mo.**

*John P. ...*

*Age*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. Miss. Mo. 14*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 8*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 1864.

Where *Louis*

Period *3*

Valuation of *horse* ..... 100

Valuation of equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

CANCELLED. This card was erroneously made from a copy of a muster roll certified to by the G. & M. Co. See card from original muster roll. P. & P. 467610.

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *Per. 684. 1865.*

*P* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

*Sergt*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *1st dated*, 186.....

Muster-in to date, *1st*, 186.....

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When, *Sept 1st*, 186.....

Where, *St Louis*

Period, *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *Cor 604. 1868*



180

Roth, Charles

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Artificer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y.

X

181

*Rotherburger, Robt*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588026	26
2	7588145	27
3	7588274	28
4	7588404	29
5	7588556	30
6	7588680	31
7	36831442	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5627-6 (E.B.) 72

✓ See also

*R* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*Robert Rodenberger*

*Priv*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action in the  
Battle of Lecompton, Ark. July 7/62,  
& left in Prov. Hosp. at Keokuk,  
Iowa Mo.*

*(No entry in M. O. Roll)*

Book mark: *10027 C. O. R. C. (P. 1) 72*  
*(over)*

*Chapin*

Robt Rodenberger Disch Aug 15  
No 2, because of gun shot wounds  
recd in battle of Pea Ridge Mch, 7  
No 2. One ball entered near & above  
spine of left Scapula - direction  
forward, ball not found, inter-  
fered with motion of shoulder  
joint wound in same place &  
evidence of recrossed bone.  
a flesh wound of fore arm  
ball placed into another  
ball entered just in such  
below Poupart's Ligament  
exterior to and near end of  
femoral artery direction  
not known, ball not  
found, action of right hip  
joint attended with pain,  
this wound is on right side  
And last a flesh wound  
of left thigh ball passed  
out. He is totally incapaci-  
tated from earning a living  
(See slip)

Write nothing above this line.

Robt. Rodenberger.

Book Marks Continued.

vide Cert. of Disability.  
- The following endorsement  
on same: "On personal ex-  
amination I find this  
man is not totally dis-  
abled at this time, and  
the probability is that in  
six months there will be  
but little disability.

Taking into consideration  
his trade, I think he is not  
more than one third disabled  
Sgd Mad. Mills Surg &  
Med Director

1888

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Robert Landgraeber  
Capt., 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged

Admitted into Battery  
and served in March  
7th and 18th Regt. Mo. Inf.  
Stationed at Springfield  
Mo.

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*R* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*Robert Landgraeber*

*Cpt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *San Feb*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shaw*

*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*Capt. Reinberger*

*Capt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Robert R. Kanderger*

*C* 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct 8<sup>th</sup> to Oct 21*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) | Mo.

*Poly Potchenberger*  
*Pvt*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 11, 1864* 1864.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 8, 1864*.

Joined for duty *Oct. 8, 1864*:

When *Oct. 8, 1864*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2*

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*P* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*John Landgraeber*  
Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Feb 1st*, 186

Muster-in to date, *Feb 1st*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Feb 1st*, 186

Where, *St Louis*

Period, *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*John Landgraeber*  
(344) Copyist.

182.

Ruble, George

Landgraeb's  
Co Batty, Missouri Horse Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

183

Rupp, Caspar

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: Ray- 283-66

See also 2 Mo. St. Art'y.

184

*Rupp Marten*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y*

✓ 185  
*Schilling, John*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588277	2
1	7588407	2
1	7588806	2
1	7588910	2
1	7589011	2
1	7589097	2
1	7589196	2
1	8345778	2
1	Rec'd 404767	2

20		25
21		26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30
26		31
27		32
28		33
29		34
30		35
31		36
32		37
33		38
34		39
35		40

✓ Book Mark: *Rec'd 404767.*

✓ See also *2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf.*

*1 Flying Batty  
8 Horse Artillery Mo.*

*John Schelling  
1st Flying Batty Mo.  
Horse Artillery*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *R.P. 4C 4767*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington,**

*Jan'y 14, 1895*

*See also Co D 2 Mo.  
Inf.*



S | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Schilling  
Priv, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Rome Ga. Oct 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged November 1864  
on account of disability.

Book mark: Sickd Nov 1864

Murphy

✓ 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Schilling*

*Plk.* Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Indpt. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sent into the hospital at St. Louis,  
Oct 16, 1862.*

*No. Batt'y M. A. R.*

\*This organization was formerly called 1. Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: *Discharged Nov 14, 1862.*  
*Vol. D. & D. R.*

*ES* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Schilling*  
*Pvt.*

, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went in to*  
*Hospital at St. Louis*  
*Oct. 16, 1862.*  
*Adm. Sept. 16 & must'd Oct. 16*  
*St. Louis - 3 yr.*

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*AS M Langhin*  
Capt.

*S* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's), Mo.

*John Schilling*

*Pvt*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent in the hospital  
St. Louis Oct. 6/62*

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book marks:

*Chapin*

*S* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Schilling*

....., 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

*Chapin*

S. | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Schilling*  
Ct., Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *18 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dayton*

*S* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*John C. Milliney*  
*Capt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Left sick in*  
*post hospital at*  
*Rolla Feb. 1, '62.*  
*\* Reduced to rank,*  
*Feb. 1, '62.*  
*\* This clause of the*  
*remarks is cancelled.*

Book mark: .....

*e* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*J. C. Collins*  
*Pr*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Re D 40-767*



*Schilling, John*  
Co., Co. *7*

2 Reg't *MO. L. Art*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*John Shelling*

*Private* of Company *—*

*1st* *Regiment of Flying Artillery*

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died*  
*Nov 14/12.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Shilling  
 Rank: Private Company: — Regiment: 1 Bull's  
 Arm: Flying Artillery State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(17)

6261  
See Endorsement R85, R  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

A.G.O.  
March 18, 1868

In the case of **338**

*John Shilling*  
Private Co. 1st  
Batt. Regt. of Mo. Inf.  
2nd Mo. Inf.  
Dep. Secy. Pen. Office

Thus Buttery was assigned  
to 2nd Mo. Artillery as  
to F. Sept 30 1863  
*Chas. P. ...*  
a a Gent

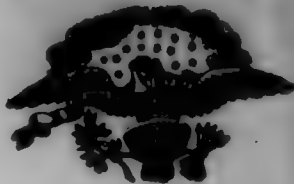
*Slyell*  
J. M. K.

Approved  
Wm. D. Miles  
Inspector  
Wm. D. ...  
Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.  
St. Louis Nov 12 1862  
To be Discharged  
By Order of Brig. Gen. Saxton  
*R. M. Elliott*  
Lieut. Col. 2nd Mo. Inf.

RECEIVED  
Recd. Secy. A. O. Office) ..... 186

Nov 14  
with monthly pay

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John Schilling of Captain C  
Gandgraber Company ( ) of the 1st Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by Col. Schaefer of  
the 1st Regiment of at St. Louis  
on the 1st day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in Hall in the State of Arkansas is twenty eight  
years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, Dark eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Bookbinder. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here insert diagnosis on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Schilling of  
Captain Gandgraber's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here insert par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Ascites from

Chronic Splenic  
City General Hospital }  
St Louis Mo 12 Nov 1862 } Gen J H H H

Surgeon. me

DISCHARGED, this

14<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861 at St Louis  
Henry A. Austin  
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*John Shelling*

*Private* of Company

*1st Bally*  
Regiment of *Flying Artillery*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died*  
*Nov 14/12.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Shilling  
 Rank: Private Company: — Regiment: 1 Batt  
 Arm: Flying Art State: MO  
 Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

27  
7/2/12

186

Schmidt, Charles

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50



Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y



187

Schneider, Franz

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 4860. 12(5/12)80

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Lh. Art'y

188 L. H. W.

Schneider Louis

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8365526	26
2	8340496	27
3	7588804	28
4	7588467	29
5	7588993	30
6	7588815	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: L. 1625 V.S. 62

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Ind. Bally

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Harrison*  
2d Battery 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Perkins, Tennessee, Aug. 2nd, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *I certify on honor that at the time the Battery was turned over to me by Captain Langford no records were over*

Book mark:

*Inserted by*  
*Wm. H. Harrison*  
(361) *Copy.*

APC - 7.

8365526

018910

were turned over showing  
the history of the following  
officers. viz + "

L W Schneider, 2 Lieutenants

*S* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*Louis Schneider*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Absent without leave*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Name not borne on sub. rolls*

Book mark: .....

*Chapin*

*S* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

*Louis W. Schneider*

*2d Lt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*A* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Louis M. Schaefer*

*2nd* 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *received in charge  
of musketry and  
left in charge of the  
Cross Guard at Fort  
M. April 10/86*

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Maine Horse Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*Louis Schneider*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Schneider, Louis H.*

*a sergt. of the 1st.  
Indiana Batt'y, was  
transferred to this  
battery and promoted  
2<sup>d</sup> lieutenant by order  
of Brig Gen. Curtis.*

Book mark: *over*

*Sabine*



APF-2

588304

\*1891\*

February 9, 1892.

2<sup>d</sup> Lt Arty Ala.  
Louis W. Schneider.

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. F., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Ala. Lt. Arty

**Office Muster-in**

Dated Washington D. C. April 3, 1877,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the 10 day of February, 1864,<sup>82</sup>

vice Date of entry upon duty and  
from which first paid in said grade.  
Notation:

Corrected by Whiting  
Ex

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: G-1625 Vol. 1162.

G. F. Evans.

Schneider, Lewis W.

2-42 Co.

2 Regt Mo. L. Art.

7 8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters, Army of the South West,  
Hedena Ark July 14 1862.

Special Orders.

No. 229

XIV

Ten days leave of absence upon Surgeon's Certificate of ill health, is hereby granted to 2nd Lieut D. W. Schneider of 1st ~~Regiment~~ Heavy Battery, and he is referred to the Assistant Adjutant General at Department Head Quarters, for further orders.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS

A. J. Curtis

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

2nd Lieut D. W. Schneider,  
1st Heavy Battery

L. M.  
Dear, J. M. M. M.

Edward, M. M. M.

Received by Father  
for this sheet

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Levia W. Schneider*

Rank *2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* Regiment *Elberta Battery*

Term *City*

Casualty *Disch.*

Day *23* : Month *June* ; Year *82*

Cause of casualty *Disch.*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *353 a.p.c.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. C. A.*

Clerk.

S. 110. 1862.

New Albany Ind.

Aug 15. 1862.

---

Schneider Lewis W.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Flying Battery  
Missouri Volunteers.

---

For an extension of leave  
of absence Surgeons  
Certificate enclosed,

---

(Enclosures)

A. G. and Aug 21. 1862

Ref<sup>d</sup> to file 100

Rec<sup>d</sup> also Aug 21/62

New Albany Ind, Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Assistant General United States  
Army. Washington City.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed

please find my own certificate of dis-  
ability from V. S. Alexander Surgeon in  
charge of Hospital No 2 at this place.

By it you will see that I must  
not be able for duty for 20 days. The appt  
aght sent at St Louis directs me to  
write to you for leave of absence for  
that time.

By granting it you will  
confer a great favor on my official  
family.

Yours, Abraham D. Ewing  
Lewis W. Schneider, 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Lieut of Heavy Battery of  
Missouri Volunteers.



By Order of  
the Board  
of Directors

Sept. 10. 100.

Louis W. Schneider, 2<sup>d</sup> Light Flying Battery Mo. Volunteers  
Having applied for a certificate on which to ground  
an application for leave of absence I do hereby  
certify that I have carefully examined this officer  
and find that he is suffering from General debility  
following typhoid fever and that in consequence  
thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I  
further declare my belief that he will not be  
able to resume his duties in less period than  
twenty days.

Dated at New Albany Ind. this fifteenth day of  
August 1862

J. P. Alexander  
Surg. in Charge Hosp No. 2

S 163 1862  
#73  
July 27. 1862

Encl. S. W.

2nd 1st Army Btlly

2 Mo Arty

Upon Physe and Certificates  
asks leave of absence. One 20  
days 20 days the other 10 days

One enclosure

See

1945-1877

Rec'd 1st Army Btlly

1st Army Btlly

Rec'd 1st Army Btlly

Rec'd 1st Army Btlly

Rec'd 1st Army Btlly

On 20 certificates to the next  
for 20 days leave while the  
march certificates to 10 days

Respectfully to the A. G. Office

W. Scott Whitman

Major

2d Division  
30 July 62

Adj. Gen.

I the undersigned, attending physician  
of S. W. Schneider Lieut. of Capt. Elbert  
1<sup>st</sup> flying battery from 22<sup>nd</sup> July to the present  
day of July do hereby certify that he is  
suffering from a Hydrothorax and that in  
consequence thereof he is incapacitated  
for duties. I further declare, that said  
officer is not able according to my  
opinion to resume his duties in a less period  
than (20) twenty days

July 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. Chas. Sawyer

When to be submitted before me,

this 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862.

Charles Becker

Notary Public



When of this city I the undersigned, a Notary Public within  
the County of St. Louis, Mo. and for St. Louis County do hereby certify  
that the within submitted Dr. Chas. Sawyer is a qualified  
physician and a man of good moral character.  
Witness my hand and official seal this 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862.

Charles Becker

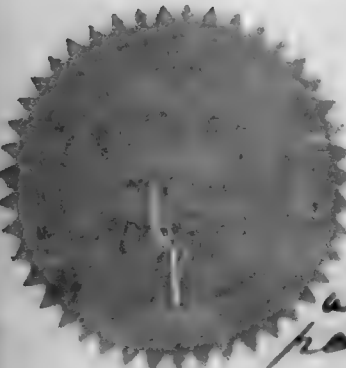
Notary Public

D. C.

St. Louis Mo July 27 1862

I hereby certify that I have examined Lieut. Schneider  
and find him entirely unfit for duty in my opinion  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less  
period than ten (10) days -

J. H. Melcher  
M.D.



I the undersigned, attending physician  
of S. W. Schneider Lieut. of Capt. Elbert's  
1st flying battery from 22<sup>nd</sup> July to the present  
day of July do hereby certify that he is  
suffering from a Hydrothorax and that in  
consequence thereof he is incapacitated  
for duties. I further declare, that said  
officer is not able according to my  
opinion to resume his duties in a less period  
than (20) twenty days

July 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. Chas. Seeger

When he was examined before me,

this 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862.

Charles Seeger

Notary Public



I the undersigned, a Notary Public within  
the State of Missouri, do hereby certify that  
the within and submitted Dr. J. Chas. Seeger is a qualified  
physician and a man of good moral character.  
Witness my hand and official seal this 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862.

Charles Seeger

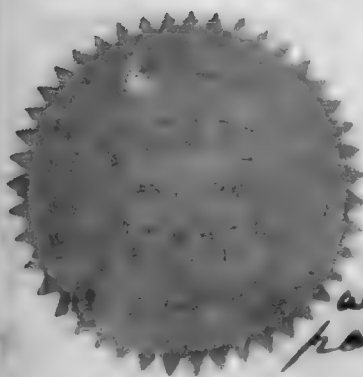
Notary Public

D. J.

St. Louis Mo July 27/1862

I hereby certify that I have examined Lieut. Schneider  
and find him entirely unfit for duty - in my opinion  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less  
period than ten (10) days -

J. H. Melcher  
M. D.



ad 118

Enland 46.

Descriptive Roll,

<sup>-of-</sup>  
Lieut. Law's Witnesses  
1<sup>st</sup> Flying Batt.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Det. Army of S. West

Det. 1<sup>st</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Det.

# Descriptive Roll and account of Pay and Clothing

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former services under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.	
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET. INCHES.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN.
1.	Schneider Louis W.	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.	31	brown	dark brown	dark	5 10 1/2	Baden	Prussia

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cavalry.

Station: Camp near Forsythe M<sup>o</sup>.

Date: April 11<sup>th</sup> 1862.



of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant Louis H. Schneider of the 1<sup>st</sup> flying Battery 2<sup>d</sup> Div.

NOTES.

9. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the of sentence or pardon.
9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely
10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

RN.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.			LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	
OF COUNTY.						TO WHAT TIME.	
Freistang	Stone cutter	1861. July 26	Indianapolis Ind.	Capt. Chase	3	July 1861	Engaged in the Battle of Hagerstown. Ark. on March 1862. He has drawn clothing for the Battery to the amount of \$7.50.

ing Battery 2<sup>d</sup> Div.  
of the South West;

G. M. Albert,  
Captain Commanding 1<sup>st</sup> flying Battery



-685.

Chg & Specte

Agst

Louis W. Schnei-

der

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Fly-

ing Batty. 2<sup>o</sup> Regt.

by

Col Joseph. Kenna.

or a member.

To be tried by

to be tried by

Military Commission

By order of

Maj. Genl. Curtis

Apt Asst Genl.

Charge & Specification of Offense  
against Louis W. Schneider, 2<sup>d</sup>  
Lieutenant of the 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery  
2<sup>d</sup> Division, Army of South West.

Charge.

Murder.

In this that  
said Louis W. Schneider, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieuten-  
ant of the 1<sup>st</sup> Battery Flying Ar-  
tillery, 2<sup>d</sup> Division, Army of South  
West, on the Tenth day of April  
A.D. 1862, on the march of said Di-  
vision of said Army from Bear Creek  
to Fannyth, Taney County, Missouri  
and in the South Western District  
of Missouri, did wilfully, deliberate-  
ly and of malice aforethought, with  
a deadly weapon, to wit, a pistol  
loaded with powder & ball, and in  
the right hand of said Schneider then  
then held, <sup>deliberately</sup> shoot at, and kill one  
Theodore Berger, of Company "C," 5<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment of Missouri Cavalry, by  
inflicting upon the right breast of  
said Berger, in manner aforesaid  
a mortal wound, from the effect  
of which said Theodore Berger  
immediately died at the time &  
place aforesaid.

Joseph Hemmelt  
Capt. Commandg 2<sup>d</sup> Bn  
2<sup>d</sup> Div.



Charge & Specification  
against Louis W. Schneider, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery, 2<sup>d</sup> Division of  
the Army of the South-West.

Charge:  
Murder

Specification: In this, that he, the said Louis  
W. Schneider 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant of the 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Batta-  
ry 2<sup>d</sup> Division of the Army of the South-West, —  
did, on the tenth day of April A.D. 1862, wilfully  
feloniously and with malice aforethought, shoot  
and kill Private Theodore Berger of company  
"I" Fifth Regiment Missouri Cavalry. — This in the  
march of the Army of the South-West from  
Bear Creek to Forgyth in the State of Missouri.

Grand Quarters 2<sup>d</sup> Div.  
2<sup>d</sup> Div. April 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Lyth Kennett  
Col. comd<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 2<sup>d</sup> Div.

Witnesses:

Major Meszaros.

(Promot. Surgeon)

Captain Elbert.

(1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery)

Squad. Major A. Vanhook

(Promot. Surgeon)

189  
Scholtz. Louis

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7587956

2 7588068

3 7588191

4 7588409

5 7588561

6 7588685

7 7588794

8 7588900

9 7589000

10 36831372

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 5020 13.87

See also

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Louis Scholtz*

*Pvt.*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*M. C. M. O. K.*

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: *5020 B. 89.*

*Chapin*



*E. F.* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Louis P. Holz*

*E. F.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

*Chapin*

S. 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Louis Schuler*  
Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *18 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



**1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

....., 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 2

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Scholte*  
*Butler*, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Light Artillery

Book mark:

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Louis Scholz*

*Cm*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Left sick in  
great room at Fort  
Feb. 1862.*

*Remained at the  
rank Feb. 1862.*

Book mark:

e / 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

+ Lewis Scholz

Co., 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Went to service  
with at 1st Div'n,  
Mar. 20th.*

Book mark:

*C. Scholz*

*e* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Louis Scholtz*

*Co. B.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 8 to Dec. 9*, 186.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Sent to the hospital at St. Louis  
Nov. 28, 1861.*

*As it appears.*

Book mark: .....

*Sabine*

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Louis Schmitz

Corp. Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1864

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 1864

Where ..... Louis

Period ..... H. & P. 1870

Valuation of ..... 100

Valuation of equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark 520 P 10

**1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Carl*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *Feb 1st*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, *Oct 1st*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Oct 3*, 186 ..

Where, *St Louis* ..

Period, *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *1000 0 100*

*Schultz Louis*  
1st. Mo. L. Art.  
....., Co. ...., Reg't .....

*1* ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record <i>3</i> .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Shultz Louis</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Army</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>P.A. R.</i>	<i>67</i>			

Captured at *Wilson Creek, Mo.* *Aug. 10*, 186*1*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Wilson Creek, Mo.* *Aug. 15*, 186*1*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

*Present at P.A. R. Dec 21/94*  
*See Shultz & Schultz*

Copied by *Wood* ✓

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME

RANK

No. of  
Reg't

ORGANIZATION  
State

Arm or  
Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—  
Records of—

Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at  
where he died

Paroled at

, 186

, 186 , of

, 186

; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Copies by

, 186

, 186

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of this column.)									
NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arms or Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
Shultz Lewis	P.	1	Mo	art L	BB	5	13		

Captured at Wilson's Creek Aug 15, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

Wilson's Creek Mo Aug 15, 1861; reported at Benton Bks Mo  
Shaglers Camp La Shultz & Schults date not given  
 Copied by A. J. ✓

190

Scholz, Louis

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 521 389

See also

✓ 191  
Schröder August  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588030	26
2	7588150	27
3	7588282	28
4	7588414	29
5	7588564	30
6	7588688	31
7	7588797	32
8	7588911	33
9	36831446	34
10	8345805	35
11	8365686	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\**George W. Brown*  
2d Battery, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Ben W. Brown*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled in Oct. 8/61, & mustered in Oct. 8/61, at St. Louis Mo. for 3 years. (over) age 20 years.*

Book mark:

APF - 7.

8365686

018910

*not home as per note of 10/1/71*

*S*

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August Schroeder*

*Reg't*, Batt'y *4*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Northville, Ga., Oct 21*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Did not receive his pay*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Murphy*



1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

August Schroeder

1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: old on disease  
Prima Ar.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

No C 9th Ar.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chapin

3. **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*August Schuler*  
*Co.*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *18 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Quater*

*1* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*August 10 1862*

*1*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 1862.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Missouri Horse Art'y*

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

George L. Landgraeber  
1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*e* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*James E. Chivener*  
*Co*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chivener*

*S* **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Ans. Schroeder*  
*Co.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Examine*

Q 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Edward Schroeder*

*Co.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 8 to Dec 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....  
.....  
.....

*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Ans. Schneider*  
*Ans. Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\**

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 11, 1864*  
*Oct. 8, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 11*, 186 / .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 year*

Valuation of *horse* ..... 100

Valuation of *harness* equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....



✓ 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*August 1861*  
*Q*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*10, Feb*, 1861.

Muster-in to date, *10, Feb*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *10, Feb*, 1861.

Where, *St Louis*

Period, *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

Schneider, Aug

Priv, Co. F,

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Aug Schroeder R38

Private

Co F 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Artillery

Sioul

Sept. 18. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BELL

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 17, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Aug Schreeder was enrolled on the 11  
 day of Sept 1861, at St Louis Mo  
 the 1st Flying Battery  
 in Company, Regiment of Mo Horse Artillery  
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private from on the 11  
 day of Sept 1861, at  
 the 1st Flying Battery  
 in Company, Regiment of Mo Horse Artillery  
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company F, of the 2nd Mo Artillery  
 months of dated Aug. 25, 1865, he is reported  
 "died in Hospital at Helena Ark  
 Sept 18" 1862"

This Battery became Co F 2nd Mo Artillery  
 Sept 30 1863

Elgil J.M.W.

Chas. F. Cook  
 asst Adj Genl

✓ 192 *Fredrick*  
*Schroder, Fred.*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588031	25
2	7588151	27
3	7588284	28
4	7588412	29
5	7588566	30
6	7588690	31
7	7588799	32
8	7588903	33
9	7589004	34
10	36831447	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Wm. E. Schroeder*

*Co.*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left sick at Roll.*  
*Discharged June 6/62.*

*to C. M. P. R.*

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*S* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Friedrich Schroeder*

*Priv*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Left second Roll*  
*Feb. 1. 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Chapin*

S. | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*Friedrich Schneider*

*Pt.*, Landgraeber's Batt'y. 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick 1st Regt.*

*July 1/62*

Book mark: *✓*

*Captain*



1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Philip Landgraeber*

*Philip*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left sick in Port mouth  
at Port of Mo. Feb. 62*

Book mark:

**1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for 1115 1/2 (2 pl), 1862.

Present or absent ..... Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Not a good specimen*  
*also not a good specimen*  
*as I did not see it*

This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
 Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: .....

(258)

Copyist.

*C* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Friedrich Schneider*  
*Capt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Left sick in east*  
*hospital at Fort Totten*  
*4/18/62.*

Book mark: .....

*S* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Friedr. Schreder*

*Cpt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 22*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chasine*

*S* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Erinich Schroeder*  
*Pr*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 8 to Dec 9*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*Erinich*

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Frederick O. Linder

Cpt., Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Oct 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1864.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 yrs

Valuation of horse \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Caline

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Landgraeber*  
Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Adelaid*, 186 .

Muster-in to date, *20th*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Sept 1st*, 186 .

Where, *Centerville*

Period. *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:  
.....  
.....

193.

Schuler, Rudolph

Landgraeber's

Co Batty, 1 Missouri Horse Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.



+

194

Schulte, Otto

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y

195

*Schulze, Otto*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Schulze, Otto</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *2<sup>d</sup> Nat. Arty*

196

Schutzenbach, Edward  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y

✓ 197  
*Schupper, Martin*  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587958	26
2	36831374	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

*e* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*Martin Schumacher*

*born*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dis. Miss. Art. 1st, 1864*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 8, 1861*

Joined for duty and controlled:

When *Feb 1, 1862*, 186

Where *Remount*

Period *1 year*

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Name and borne on Co rolls*

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

e) | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*Antoine Leichter*  
*Capt.*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *1st July*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, ....., 186 ..

Where, .....

Period, *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Wounded and mustered*

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

✓

198

Schwarz, August  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Medal Book

✓ 199  
*Schwughausen, Sam*  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588049	26
2	7588159	27
3	7588291	28
4	7588419	29
5	7588571	30
6	7588695	31
7	7588804	32
8	7588908	33
9	7589009	34
10	36831465	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17	1	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Sam. Schreighamer*  
Pvt., Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Went*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *lost his right leg at  
Lee town, Mo. 8/62, died.  
Aug. 25. 62.*

*N. C. M. O. Co.*

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

C | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Sam Schmeigbaum

1, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Lost his right leg at  
the battle of Lutzen Oct  
1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Reppin

2. | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *1st Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *not in fight*  
*leg in the battle of*  
*Pea Ridge. Lost to a*  
*friend in the battle at*  
*Pea Ridge. in 1862.*

Book mark:

*J* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

*Sam Schueidt*

*For*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 3*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action in the Battle of Pea Ridge, Ark. May 8, 1862. In hospital at Keokuk Mo.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*A* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*James L. Schaeffer*  
*Det.*, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present in action at Battle of Pease Lake, N.Y. on March 8th and 9th 1862. Wounded in the leg.*

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*E* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Samuel Schweigrauber*

*Prs*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

e 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Samuel Conner

Co., 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Oct Dec, 186 /.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*e* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeb's). Mo.

*Sam. Christian*  
*Cpt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct 8 to Oct 3*, 186'.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*Sam Schmeigrauber*  
*C. G.*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 11th, 1864*, 186*4*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 1*, 186*4*

Joined for duty *and* cancelled:

When *Sept. 11*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3*

Valuation of *horse* ..... 100

Valuation of *equipments*, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

CANCELLED. The card was erroneously made from a copy of a muster-in roll certified to by the A. G. O. of Mo. See card from original muster-in roll R. & P. 46701

*Latimer*

*S* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

*Sgt. P. H. Pfennighausen*  
....., Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *Admitted*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, *Oct 5*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Sept 12*, 186 ..

Where, *at a court*

Period, *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

.....

Schiveghansen, Sam

P, Co.

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. New Flying Batts

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*James J. Lawrence*  
*Private* of *Company*  
*1st Flying Bn.*  
Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged Aug. 2, 1864*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Henry Haines  
 Rank: Private Company: 1st Regt 12th Regiment: 12th  
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(177)

*Ex 21 p*

Shil  
JNK

28

In the case of  
 Mary Schweigman  
 a mile Co. 1st Regt  
 Battery 1st Regt of  
 1st Regt of  
 1st Regt of  
 Medical Director.



By order of Major General Halleck

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

Dr. J. D. Smith

Costly!

COMPARED WITH  
THE DIRECTOR'S  
FILE

Aug-26  
Pulse 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200, 210, 220, 230, 240, 250, 260, 270, 280, 290, 300, 310, 320, 330, 340, 350, 360, 370, 380, 390, 400, 410, 420, 430, 440, 450, 460, 470, 480, 490, 500, 510, 520, 530, 540, 550, 560, 570, 580, 590, 600, 610, 620, 630, 640, 650, 660, 670, 680, 690, 700, 710, 720, 730, 740, 750, 760, 770, 780, 790, 800, 810, 820, 830, 840, 850, 860, 870, 880, 890, 900, 910, 920, 930, 940, 950, 960, 970, 980, 990, 1000, 1010, 1020, 1030, 1040, 1050, 1060, 1070, 1080, 1090, 1100, 1110, 1120, 1130, 1140, 1150, 1160, 1170, 1180, 1190, 1200, 1210, 1220, 1230, 1240, 1250, 1260, 1270, 1280, 1290, 1300, 1310, 1320, 1330, 1340, 1350, 1360, 1370, 1380, 1390, 1400, 1410, 1420, 1430, 1440, 1450, 1460, 1470, 1480, 1490, 1500, 1510, 1520, 1530, 1540, 1550, 1560, 1570, 1580, 1590, 1600, 1610, 1620, 1630, 1640, 1650, 1660, 1670, 1680, 1690, 1700, 1710, 1720, 1730, 1740, 1750, 1760, 1770, 1780, 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, 2020, 2030, 2040, 2050, 2060, 2070, 2080, 2090, 2100, 2110, 2120, 2130, 2140, 2150, 2160, 2170, 2180, 2190, 2200, 2210, 2220, 2230, 2240, 2250, 2260, 2270, 2280, 2290, 2300, 2310, 2320, 2330, 2340, 2350, 2360, 2370, 2380, 2390, 2400, 2410, 2420, 2430, 2440, 2450, 2460, 2470, 2480, 2490, 2500, 2510, 2520, 2530, 2540, 2550, 2560, 2570, 2580, 2590, 2600, 2610, 2620, 2630, 2640, 2650, 2660, 2670, 2680, 2690, 2700, 2710, 2720, 2730, 2740, 2750, 2760, 2770, 2780, 2790, 2800, 2810, 2820, 2830, 2840, 2850, 2860, 2870, 2880, 2890, 2900, 2910, 2920, 2930, 2940, 2950, 2960, 2970, 2980, 2990, 3000, 3010, 3020, 3030, 3040, 3050, 3060, 3070, 3080, 3090, 3100, 3110, 3120, 3130, 3140, 3150, 3160, 3170, 3180, 3190, 3200, 3210, 3220, 3230, 3240, 3250, 3260, 3270, 3280, 3290, 3300, 3310, 3320, 3330, 3340, 3350, 3360, 3370, 3380, 3390, 3400, 3410, 3420, 3430, 3440, 3450, 3460, 3470, 3480, 3490, 3500, 3510, 3520, 3530, 3540, 3550, 3560, 3570, 3580, 3590, 3600, 3610, 3620, 3630, 3640, 3650, 3660, 3670, 3680, 3690, 3700, 3710, 3720, 3730, 3740, 3750, 3760, 3770, 3780, 3790, 3800, 3810, 3820, 3830, 3840, 3850, 3860, 3870, 3880, 3890, 3900, 3910, 3920, 3930, 3940, 3950, 3960, 3970, 3980, 3990, 4000, 4010, 4020, 4030, 4040, 4050, 4060, 4070, 4080, 4090, 4100, 4110, 4120, 4130, 4140, 4150, 4160, 4170, 4180, 4190, 4200, 4210, 4220, 4230, 4240, 4250, 4260, 4270, 4280, 4290, 4300, 4310, 4320, 4330, 4340, 4350, 4360, 4370, 4380, 4390, 4400, 4410, 4420, 4430, 4440, 4450, 4460, 4470, 4480, 4490, 4500, 4510, 4520, 4530, 4540, 4550, 4560, 4570, 4580, 4590, 4600, 4610, 4620, 4630, 4640, 4650, 4660, 4670, 4680, 4690, 4700, 4710, 4720, 4730, 4740, 4750, 4760, 4770, 4780, 4790, 4800, 4810, 4820, 4830, 4840, 4850, 4860, 4870, 4880, 4890, 4900, 4910, 4920, 4930, 4940, 4950, 4960, 4970, 4980, 4990, 5000, 5010, 5020, 5030, 5040, 5050, 5060, 5070, 5080, 5090, 5100, 5110, 5120, 5130, 5140, 5150, 5160, 5170, 5180, 5190, 5200, 5210, 5220, 5230, 5240, 5250, 5260, 5270, 5280, 5290, 5300, 5310, 5320, 5330, 5340, 5350, 5360, 5370, 5380, 5390, 5400, 5410, 5420, 5430, 5440, 5450, 5460, 5470, 5480, 5490, 5500, 5510, 5520, 5530, 5540, 5550, 5560, 5570, 5580, 5590, 5600, 5610, 5620, 5630, 5640, 5650, 5660, 5670, 5680, 5690, 5700, 5710, 5720, 5730, 5740, 5750, 5760, 5770, 5780, 5790, 5800, 5810, 5820, 5830, 5840, 5850, 5860, 5870, 5880, 5890, 5900, 5910, 5920, 5930, 5940, 5950, 5960, 5970, 5980, 5990, 6000, 6010, 6020, 6030, 6040, 6050, 6060, 6070, 6080, 6090, 6100, 6110, 6120, 6130, 6140, 6150, 6160, 6170, 6180, 6190, 6200, 6210, 6220, 6230, 6240, 6250, 6260, 6270, 6280, 6290, 6300, 6310, 6320, 6330, 6340, 6350, 6360, 6370, 6380, 6390, 6400, 6410, 6420, 6430, 6440, 6450, 6460, 6470, 6480, 6490, 6500, 6510, 6520, 6530, 6540, 6550, 6560, 6570, 6580, 6590, 6600, 6610, 6620, 6630, 6640, 6650, 6660, 6670, 6680, 6690, 6700, 6710, 6720, 6730, 6740, 6750, 6760, 6770, 6780, 6790, 6800, 6810, 6820, 6830, 6840, 6850, 6860, 6870, 6880, 6890, 6900, 6910, 6920, 6930, 6940, 6950, 6960, 6970, 6980, 6990, 7000, 7010, 7020, 7030, 7040, 7050, 7060

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Samuel Schweighauser* of Captain *E. M. [Signature]*  
*Company, [ ]*, of the *First Spring* Regiment of United States  
*Battery Missouri Volunteers* was enlisted by *Captain Ringhauser*, of  
the *same* Regiment of *Battery* at *St. Louis Missouri*  
on the *Eighteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in \_\_\_\_\_, is \_\_\_\_\_, is  
years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes,  
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel Schweighauser* of  
Captain *Elbert* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1330, p. 244, also par. 1620, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Having had his right thigh amputated*  
*in consequence of a wound received at the*  
*Battle of Peabody on the 8th day of March 1862*  
*City General Hospital*  
*St. Louis 28 August 1862*  
*Disability Total*  
*J. Y. Y. Surgeon*  
DISCHARGED this *28th* day of *August* 1862, at *St. Louis*

*J. H. Davidson*

*Brig. Genl. Commanding the Post St. Louis*  
*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, and certificate is to be issued, the certificate of disability  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be discharged may be here added.

County—

State—

Town—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Sam. Schweighansen,  
Priv., Company —

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mass. Flying Battery  
(Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Lk. Art.)  
Volunteers at the battle of Bentonville,  
Sugar Creek, and Ra Ridge,  
Ark., March 8, 1862.



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Sam. Schiveghansen,*  
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *—*, Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery.*  
Arm, *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo. (Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Art.)*  
Place of casualty, *Bentonville, Sugar Creek, and Pea Ridge,*  
*Ark.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded - leg off.*  
Date of casualty, *March 8, 1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *(Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Lt. Art.)* *1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery* Regiment,  
Brigade, *2<sup>d</sup>*, Division, Corps, dated *March 11, 1862.*

*Index 11<sup>a</sup> ct. 36, page 72.*  
*See also Index 11<sup>a</sup> No. 6, page 7.*

*J. S. Hallou,*  
*9, 14, '77.*

Clerk.

200

*Schwendtker, Diederich*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Schwendtker, Diederich</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also *2nd Mo. Art'y*

+

201

Schwankers Dietrich

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y

202

*Schwenck, Lieut.*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>Schwenck, Lieut.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also *2nd Mo. Art'y*

✓

203

*Seers, Adolf*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Q. M. Supt. | Q. M. Supt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-87945	26
2	75-8805-8	27
3	75-88182	28
4	75-88430	29
5	44-236888	30
6	36831361	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4423 @. 88

See also

*L. Capt P. Penningham's Mo.  
Batt'y Flying Art'y*

*Adolf Leers*

*J. M. Sgt. Capt. P. Penningham's  
Batt'y Flying Art'y, Mo. Art'y*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *4423, Co. 1888,*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, July 9, 1888.*

*The charge of absence  
without leave of Jan'y  
2<sup>d</sup> 1862, is removed.  
He was discharged  
at St Louis Mo. May  
8<sup>th</sup> 1863 to date Jan'y  
2<sup>d</sup> 1862, by reason of  
irregular appointment.*

*Giffin*

L 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeb's). Mo.

*Joseph Luer*  
*3d.*  
*1st.*

, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 22*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since Jan. 2*  
*1862.*

*Name not borne on cash rolls*

Book mark *422 E 88.*

*C. L. Luer*

*L*

**1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Adolphus Lee*

*2nd.*

*1st.* 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186

Present or absent *1st stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Adolphus Lee*



*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Advt. Chas*  
*gmr.*  
*Light*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8 to Oct 10*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*e* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's), Mo.

*David Clark*

*9. m*  
*1st Lt*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Feb. 11. 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 8, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8, 1864.*

Where *Lamo*

Period *6 mos*

Valuation of *arms*, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

CANCELLED. This card was erroneously made from a copy of muster-in roll certified to by the A. G. O. No. See card from original muster-in roll. B. & P. 46, 1865.

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark *1122 E. P. P.*

**1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Adolf Lauer*  
**2d Sgt**, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *Not dated*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, *Oct 8*, 186 ..

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When, *Sept 16*, 186 ..

Where, *St. Louis* ..

Period, *6* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *442.5.55*

204.

Seibert, Adam

Lindgraber's  
Co. / Missouri Horse Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

205.

Seimetz, Theodore  
~~Landgraber~~  
~~Go. Batty~~, Missouri Home Art  
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 206  
*Siegel John* N.

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7587940  
2 7588053  
3 7588177  
4 7588429  
5 8365524  
6 36831356

7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John A. Hight*  
2d Battery *F*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Barber's Muster Roll, Aug. 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *I certify on honor that at the time the Battery was turned over to me by Capt. Tanager, no records were turned over showing the history of John A. Hight, rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraber's). Mo.

*John C. Criegel*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 22*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resignation ac-*  
*cepted by Major Gen.*  
*Hallock is taken ef-*  
*fect Aug. 1862.*

*No M. & B.*

Book mark:



*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John C. Siegel*  
*2nd*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Dec*, 186.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*e* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John A. Kieger*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's), Mo.

*John Sigel*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt* Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 10, 1864*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 8*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 10*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2*

Valuation of *horse* ..... 100

Valuation of *equipments*, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

**1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

247, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y •

Age 40 years.

Appears on

## Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., No. dated, 186 .....

Muster-in to date, 186, 186 /

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When, Sept. 27, 1866.

Where, *Harvard*

Period, 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

**Book mark :** .....

*Siegel, J. H.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co.

2 Reg. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. n.  
Lieut Siegel  
Flying Batty, cert.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm. F. Siegel*

Rank *2nd Lt.* Regiment *1st Regt. Heavy Arty.*

Arm *Artillery*

Casualty *Resigned*

Day *13* : Month *July* : Year *1862*

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *34 1st Regt.*

Remarks .....

*C. H.*  
(Clerk.)  
1170

+ 1 207

Sieland Louis

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Artificer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7587962  
2 7588073  
3 7588293  
4 7588421  
5 7588587  
6 36831378

7	38
8	39
9	40
10	41
11	42
12	43
13	44
14	45
15	46
16	47
17	48
18	49
19	50
20	51
21	52
22	53
23	54
24	55
25	56

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Louis L. Lander  
1st, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100.

Remarks: Re-enlisted  
have since January  
31/1862

Name not born on enr. rolls.

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Maine Horse Artillery.

Book mark: .....

Answer

*2* **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Louis L. Linn*  
*Capt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

*4* **Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *absent without*

*leave since Aug 5,*  
*1862.*

Book mark: .....

2 | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) | Mo.

Louis O'Connell  
2nd, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Chapman

*S* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraber's). Mo.

*Louis Leland*  
*x Prince*  
*Landgraber's* 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 8 to Oct. 8*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*As it appears.*

Book mark:

*Labine*  
Copyist.

*e* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Louis Steband*

*Frank* Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. Miss. Mo. 1864*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 8, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8, 1864*

Where *Miss. Mo.*

Period *3*

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*James C. Ireland*  
*Wm.*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Oct 1st*, 186 .

Muster-in to date, *Oct 8th*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Sept 1st*, 186 .

Where, *St. Louis* .

Period, *1 1/2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: . . . . .

. . . . .

+

208

Siems. Henry

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference Envelope	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y

209

*Seiger, Edward*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Seiger, Edward</i>	28	<i>Seiger, Edward</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



240

*Sgt. William*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588278	26
2	7588408	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*William C. C.*  
C., 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Name not borne on subs. rolls.*

Book mark: .....

.....

*Chabine*

*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*William Sly*

*Prst*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Enl. No. 1, 1st, Springfield*

Book mark:

*Sabine*

211

Smeyers, David

Landgreber's

Co. Batty. / Missouri Horse Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

+

212

*Spaete, Bernhard*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private* *Q.M. Supt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50

Book Mark:

See also *2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y*

213

+

*Spaete, Gustav*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Book Mark:

See also *2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y*

214

*Sparthe, Bernard*  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*R.M. Sergt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Sparthe, Bernard</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also *2nd Mo. Art'y*

215

*Spathe, Gustav*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 21. *Mr. L. A. A.*



✓ 216  
*Sponsel, John*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588035
2	7588155
3	7588287
4	7588313
5	7588473
6	7588599
7	7588714
8	7588820
9	7588925
10	8845783
11	8368687
12	36831452

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*1st Flying Battery Mo Art'y*  
**2 L. Art'y. | Mo.**

*2d Battery*, 2d Battery *1st*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Jan 1st 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*at 1st Reg't Mo. Art'y.*

*1st Reg't Mo. Art'y.*

Book mark:

*S* | *1 Flying Batt'y 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art'y.* | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John S. Housel*  
*Serg't*, Batt'y *D.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Near Rome Ga. Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Dec'd Nov 18/64. S. L. Housel Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Murphy*

8

**1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*John S. House*

*Sergeant*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 20th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present*

*No M.D.R.*

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*Clapin*

*S* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John S. Jones*

*1st*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

S | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Simpson*  
Sgt, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *18 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2 Dayton*

*S*

**1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*John House*

*Sgt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*S* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Spencer*  
*Lieut*, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: .....



*✓* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Spruill*  
*sgt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Promoted Corp*  
*Jan. 1, 1862, and*  
*sgt., Feb. 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

*✓* **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*John J. Landgraeber*

*Det*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for, *Nov 20*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Simpson*  
*Ct*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct 8 to Oct 8*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: .....

✓ 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Sprouser*  
Pfc., Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. Miss. Mo. 1864*, 1864.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 8*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 2*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

1 | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

John H. Horsch  
John H. Horsch, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., October 27, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, Oct 27, 186 ..

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When, Oct 27, 186 ..

Where, St Louis

Period, 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ .. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ .. 100

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: ..

.....

217

*Spraetse, Gustav*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>on Spraeke, Gustav</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also *2<sup>d</sup> Mo. H. Art'y*

218.

*Spraetse, Bernard*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	<i>in Spraeetse, Bernard</i>
4	38
5	39
6	40
7	41
8	42
9	43
10	44
11	45
12	46
13	47
14	48
15	49
16	50
17	51
18	52
19	53
20	54
21	55
22	56
23	57
24	58
25	59
26	60

Book Mark:

See also *2<sup>nd</sup> Mo LA Art'y*

✓ 219  
Standing: Julius  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Bugler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587968	28
2	7588079	29
3	7588199	30
4	7588422	31
5	7588585	32
6	36831383	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*James H. Landgraeber*  
*Dr.*, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1* 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in battle  
at Mine Run, Pa. Ridge  
at Mine Run, Pa. 30th Nov  
at Mine Run, Pa. 30th Nov  
7th 1862  
to M.O.B.*

This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*James H. Landgraeber*

*S* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Julius Landin*  
*C*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 20*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*e* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Jul. E. Landgraeber*  
*Private*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *15 Dec*, 186.

Present or absent *as stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Julius Landinger*  
*Regt.* Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 8 to Dec 18*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

*Julius E. Landinger*  
Engineer, Piennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 11th. 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 8, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186/ .

Where ..... , 186/ .

Period ..... , 186/ .

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

11 | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

X  
Julius P. Landgraeber  
Engler, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date, ....., 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, ..... Sept 26 ....., 186 ..

Where, ..... at .....

Period, ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....

X  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark : .....  
.....  
.....

130

Standinger Julius

Bat., Co. F, 2 Reg. Mo. L. Art.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mem. from rolls report  
him died in Hospl. Pea  
Ridge, Ark. March 13. of  
wounds recd. in battle  
of Secotown, Ark. March 7. 62.

There is also, a Cas. sheet  
made from List of Cas. (No.  
36. Index 112. Page 72) which  
reports Julius Standger, same  
Batty. Dangerously wounded  
at Bentonville, Sugar Creek,  
& Pea Ridge Ark. Mar. 7. 62.

Roll of Honor, Vol. 10.  
Page 193, shows J. Standinger  
Priv. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Batty. died  
March 7. 1862. Interred  
at Pea Ridge, Ark.

J.H.S.  
For correct date &c.  
H.C.T.

Recd Nov. 18. 80 Hg



the Battle of Pea Ridge  
in March 1862. shows  
him "wounded, dan-  
gerously, March 7/62  
No record of death,

Nov 9/80

Gas List to W.F.  
Killed & wounded

Rel Nov. 18. 81 H8

R 39.

James Wardlaw-Pol.  
Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Ill. A. Cavalry

Quid March 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 10th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Junius Staudinger was enrolled on the 16th  
 day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company 1st, 1st Battery, Regiment of Missouri Artillery Mo  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Sergeant on the 5th  
 day of October, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company 1st, 1st Battery, Regiment of Missouri Artillery  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company, of that Battery, for the  
 months of March & April, 1862, he is reported  
 "Died in the 1st Hospital at Fort Ralston Ark March 15th  
"wounds received in the Battle of Sedgewick Ark,  
"March 1st 1862"

This entry appears on 2nd Mo  
Artillery Sept 5th 1863.  
A. J. Smith  
Adj. Gen.

Wm. F. Cook  
Adj. Gen.

(May 11)  
 On duty made from this Co, list on 16, page 72,  
 both Julius Staudinger, died same battery, "wounds"  
 only wounded at Bentonville, Aug. 30th, and the  
 "roll" of the 1st Mo. Artillery, 9th Mo. 1862.

Julius Standinger

7-2<sup>o</sup>. No Art. 7

dangerously wounded March  
7-62 (Pica Ridge. or Sugar  
Creek or Lutown all the same)  
and died in the Post Hosp. &  
March 13. 1862. of wounds  
received in said battle

March 13. is the date  
claimed by Pen Off, and  
that date is accepted.

Ref. referred to Mr. Post  
with his memorandums  
attached.

MS

Also care of casting  
16<sup>th</sup> Ohio enclosed

D

Nov 18. 1860

GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
BUSINESS.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

\* Julius Standger,  
Priv., Company —

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Flying Battery  
(Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. St. Art.)  
Volunteers at the battle of Bentonville,

Sugar Creek, and Pea Ridge,

Ark., March 7, 1862.

\* See Inside.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *\* Julius Standger,*  
 Rank, *Priv*, Company *—*, Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery,*  
 Arri, *Lt. Ark*, State, *Mo. (Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Ark)*  
 Place of casualty, *Bentonville, Sugar Creek, and Pea*  
*Ridge, Ark.*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded dangerously,*  
*(See Dead files.)*  
 Date of casualty, *March 7, 1862.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*(Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Lt. Ark.)*  
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1<sup>st</sup> Flying Battery* Regiment,  
 Brigade, *2<sup>d</sup>* Division, Corps, dated *March 11, 1862.*

*Index 11<sup>a</sup>, ch. 36, page 72.*

*\* Death paper on file report "Julius Standinger, Bugler, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Flying Battery, died in the post hospital at Pea Ridge, Ark., March 13, of wounds received in the battle at Bentonville, Ark., March 7, 1862."*

*See also Index 11<sup>a</sup> No. 6, page 7.*

*J. T. Hallou,*  
*9.14.77.*

*9.14.77. J. T. F.*

*Clerk.*

220

*Steband, Louis*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>see Ireland, Louis</i>	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

+

221

*Steiger, Ehrhardt*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588037	26
2	7588156	27
3	7588288	28
4	7588410	29
5	7588568	30
6	7588692	31
7	7588801	32
8	7588905	33
9	7589006	34
10	7589093	35
11	7589198	36
12	7589301	37
13	36831453	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:✓  
See also



*S* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Ehrhard Steiger*

*P.L.*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from the Hospital at St. Louis.*

*At M.O. H.*

Book mark:

*S* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's), Mo.

*Ehrhard Steiger*

*Pk*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Indpt. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Killed at Rolla, Feb. 17, 1862.*

\*This organization was formerly called 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*S* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Ehrhard Steiger*  
*Pvt.*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at  
Rolla Feb. 1, 1862.*

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. M. Langhlin*  
Coppied.

*S* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*+ Charles Meyer*  
*Rm*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left at Belle Me.*  
*Feb. 1/62.*

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*S* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | Mo.

*Ernest Steyer*

*Pvt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at Rolla  
Feb. 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

S. | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's), Mo.

Charles H. Steyer

Pl, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 15 Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in Roll;

Feb 1862.

After m. good health  
as could but not returned  
to Co.

Book mark:

Quinton

*J* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Ernest Steiger*

*Mr*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left camp in Port Smith  
at 10 AM. Mo. Hill 10 AM*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*A* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Richard Seiger*  
*Priv*, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left sick in*  
*the Post Hospital*  
*at Rolla Mo. 1st 1862*

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: .....



*S* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). **Mo.**

*Erhard Steiger*

*Ct*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 22*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Left sick in  
post, horse and rider  
Feb. 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

*2* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Edward Leiger*  
*Cdr*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*e* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Erhard Steiger*  
Capt., 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct 8 to Oct 31*, 186.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Robine*

*2* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Fri. Heiser*

*Oct.*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dist. Miss. Mar. 14*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3*

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). **Mo.**

*Charles H. Hays*

*Co.*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *Feb. 1st*, 186.....

Muster-in to date, *Oct. 1st*, 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Sept. 7*, 186.....

Where, *St. Louis*

Period, *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

222

Stein, Franz

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50



Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> M. L. Army

223  
*Seims, Henry*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>Seims, Henry</i>	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also *2<sup>d</sup> Mo. L. Art'y*

224

*Burnier, Frederick*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *Mo. Art'y*



224(a)

Strohl, John

Landgraaber's

Co. Batty, / Missouri Line Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

225

Stroll John

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60
26	61
27	62
28	63
29	64
30	65
31	66
32	67
33	68
34	69
35	70

Book Mark:

See also 58 This Book

226

*Burner, Fritz*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Burner, Fritz</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y*

227  
*Quirner, Fritz*  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>per Quirner, Fritz</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *2<sup>d</sup> Mo. L.A.*

228.

Stuller, Friedrich  
<sup>Landgraeben's</sup>  
Co Batty, 1 Missouri Horse Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf

to which organization he belonged.

+ 229 *Friedrich*  
*Sturmer Fritz*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38
21	39
22	40
23	41
24	42
25	43
26	44
27	45
28	46
29	47
30	48
31	49
32	50

Book Mark:

See also

*2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y*

+ 230

*Thorming Charles*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Battery # 2 Mo. Art'y.*

231

*Thremming Charles*  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Thremming Charles</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also



232

*Shoenig Charles*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Points*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Shoenig Charles</i>	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

233

*Phoenning Chs*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

234

*Volkmann, Henry*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*Reference Envelope*

Book Mark:

See also Batt'y 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y

235  
Voelkner, Louis

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Corporal / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Co F, 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y

236

Von Penninghausen, Reut.  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 721700 80

See also

237  
Wahrensolt Henry

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

238

*Wahrmuth Louis*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

239.

Walker, Louis,  
Sandgraber's  
Co. 1st, / Missouri Horse Art.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.



240  
Warrmouth Louis

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588143	26
2	7588056	27
3	7588180	28
4	7588026	29
5	7588574	30
6	7588699	31
7	7588808	32
8	7588918	33
9	7589013	34
10	7589100	35
11	7589203	36
12	8345785	37
13	36831459	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

711 | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lewis Warrenth.

Pr't, Batt'y P, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Rome, Ga., Oct<sup>13</sup> 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 10, 1864, release,  
with.

+ Connected by J. Taylor of

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). | *Mo.*

*Louis Wharmuth*

*Rt.*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Indpt. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*Detached as hospital steward at  
12 Mo. Vol.*

\*This organization was formerly called 1<sup>st</sup> Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: *2-500000*

*21* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Louis Warrick*

*Pvt*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1-1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent - on detached service as a Hospital steward to the 12th Reg. Mo. Vol.*

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*C. S. M. Laughlin*  
Copied

Cy 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Louis H. Smith

Pvt., Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1 - Oct. 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det'd in a Wash. Sta-  
and, at 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Col. Inf.

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Back mark:

*M* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Samuel Schumann*

....., 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stood as a proof.*  
*Steward to 12 Mo. Col. Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Chapin*

22

**Mo.**

John H. Smith

Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for 15. Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

June 15th 12th 1882

~~Yellow pine, etc.~~

1881-1882

10/1/42

*(Faint handwritten notes)*

Book mark: .....

Dan. Low

*M* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Louis's (M. Smith)*

*For*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service  
to the 12 Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*



Q1 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeb's). Mo.

Lewis, James  
Det., 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for (March 1st), 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached as an  
Artillery Team and  
sent to Post No 1 at  
Levell, Mo.

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: .....

James

*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Amio Harman*  
*1* Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *San'ty*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Louis Lammuth*

*2nd*  
*3rd*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas*

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraber's). Mo.

*Louis Hermuch*  
*Hap. 5<sup>th</sup>*  
Horse, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct 8<sup>th</sup> to Oct 31, 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Mustered in*  
*as private, & served*  
*as hospital steward*  
*till present date.*

*+ as it appears.*  
*Q N H*

Book mark:

*Cabine*

*W* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Louis Fennighausen*

*Oct*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. Miscellaneous*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 6*, 1861.

Where *Louis*

Period *3*

Valuation of *horses* ..... 100

Valuation of *horses* equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*W* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Louis Hermann*

*W*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *October 12*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, *Oct 12*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, *Sept 15*, 186 ..

Where, *Albany*

Period, *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....

.....

(200) *John H. H. H.* *Copyist.*

241  
Warrenald Henry

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 See Warrenald Henry	
3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
26	49
27	50

Book Mark:

See also

242  
 Warrenholt. Henry  
 1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588042	25
2	7588163	27
3	7588295	28
4	7588424	29
5	7588575	30
6	7588700	31
7	7588809	32
8	8345806	33
9	36831458	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



11

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Muenzold

Cor Batt'y P., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Rome Ga. Oct 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: killed at a ridge

March 6/62

Corrected by Taylor &

Book mark: .....

Murphy

*N.* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** **Mo.**

*Henry Mahomed*

*Pl.*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *15 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing from the  
batt'n of the 1st Mo. H. Art'y.  
Sept 2/62.*

Book mark: ..

*L. D. Austin*

2. 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's)*

1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Missing since the Battle of  
Gettysburg, Pa. Mich. 1862.*

Book mark: *Relics Mich. 1862 at 100*

*Wapin*

APR.-2

7588700

"1891"

Ridge, 2nd in 2. Roll

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Henry M. Mearns  
1st, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing since  
Sept. 13th. at Leavenworth  
Ark. March 1, 1862

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry Herrenwald*

*Co.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 22*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....  
.....  
.....

*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry Harrenoid*  
*Cpl.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry Harrenvoit*  
*Pvt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Pet 8<sup>th</sup> Pet 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*J. H. Harrensholt*  
Ct., Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. Miscellaneous*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 8*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25*, 1864.

Where *California*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Cabine*

CANCELLED. This card was erroneously made from copy of muster in roll certified to by A. G. of Co. See card from original muster-roll B. & P. 467015.

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

*2* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

*Henry Harnisch*  
*Co.*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..... *1st dated*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, ..... *Oct 2*, 186 ..

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When, ..... *Sept 28*, 186 ..

Where, ..... *camp* ..

Period, ..... *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: .....  
.....

243  
Weber, Henry

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-88044	26
2	75-88164	27
3	75-88298	28
4	75-88426	29
5	75-88576	30
6	75-88701	31
7	75-88810	32
8	75-88914	33
9	75-89014	34
10	75-89101	35
11	75-89204	36
12	75-89779	37
13	36831460	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W* *1st Flying Battery*  
**2 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

*Henry Weber*

*Art*, Batt'y *P*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Near Rome Ga, (Oct 31), 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 3/65*  
*on a/c disability*  
*ag. not given*

Book mark: .....

*W* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). **Mo.**

*Henry Weber*

*24*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Indpt. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached as hospital nurse at Keokuk.*

*Admitted into service 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 2. 61.*

*Enrolled Aug 19. 61. St.*

*Enrolled 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan. 62. Out 8. 62*

\*This organization was formerly called 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: *Discharged July 5, 1863.*  
*vide D. D. R.*

*W* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry Weber*

*Pr.*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on*

*detached service*

*in a hospital*

*at Knoxville*

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. M. Laughlin*

77

**1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Flying Battery*

*Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\**

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det'd as a Hosp'l*  
*Steward in the Hosp'l at*  
*Kiptonville*

\*This organization was formerly called 1st Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapin*

*M* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry Miller*

*Co*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as a private  
horse to the Post Hospital  
at Keokuk Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *Chapin*



2r | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Mary H. L.*  
Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for 18 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Put 22 No. 1 mine  
on top of hill at Kutsin

Book mark : .....

Dayton

*W* **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Henry Moore*

*Regt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Settled as a horse to the  
Post Hospital at Keetonville Mo.*

Book mark:

*M* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*John D. Miller*  
*Put*, 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *(Mch 4 1862)*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*at Springfield, Mo.*  
*Nov 1st 1862*  
*at Springfield, Mo.*

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: .....

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraber's). Mo.

*Samuel Miller*

*Capt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*1* Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry ...*  
C... 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *15 Dec*, 186.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Carline*

*11* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry Heier*

*Cpt.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Chas. H. H. H.*

*W* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry Miller*

*Pvt*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 11th, 1864*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *1* year.

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

*21* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Jones*

*1st*, Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*1st*, *1st* *del*, 186 .

Muster-in to date, *1st*, 186 .

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When, *1st*, 186 .

Where, *1st*

Period, *1st* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark:

.....



1 Home Body  
Weber - Henry  
Pvt. Co. F1  
2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.  
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l /	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. H. H. H.

H.

Medical Department 2 Regt. S. Y. M. Co. Vol.  
1859 January 1<sup>st</sup>

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

427

Henry Weber

a Nurse Co.

12th Regt, Battery 2 Division  
of the 1st Army  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Asst. Surg. Gen. J. M. Smith  
Sept 15/62  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HALL

July 6  
Filed in Monthly File  
C.S.D.

March 18 1862

Discharge was assigned  
to 2nd Mo Artillery at Co F  
Sept. 30 1862

Comm. Discharge

a. a. Gent

Sept 16

J. M. Smith

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*See back of file  
Dec 20 and 21st Dec  
1862*

*X* **Henry Weber** of Captain **G. Z. Elbert**  
*X* Company, [ ], of the **1st Flying Battery** **2nd Division**  
 was enlisted by **Capt Kowald** Regiment of United States  
 the Regiment of **St Louis Mo**, of  
 on the **Fourteenth** day of **August** 1861, to serve **three** years; he was born  
 in **Germany** in the State of **Prussia**, is **fifty one**  
 years of age, **five** feet **seven** inches high, **fair** complexion, **blue** eyes,  
**light** hair, and by occupation when enlisted a **laborer**. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty **60** days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 25, par. 1240, p. 244, New  
 Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said **Henry Weber** of  
 Captain **G. Z. Elbert** Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 24; also, par. 1630, p. 45, and directions on Form 13, p. 32, Revised Army Regulations)

**Ulcer on left side of stomach of large size**  
**on left side existed when he entered service**  
**also a small ulcer of same kind on**  
**the right side**  
**at St Louis Hospital**  
**St Louis Mo, July 3, 1862**

**B. J. Surgeon**

DISCHARGED this

**fifth** day of **July**

1862, at

**St Louis Mo.**

**Gen. Mum**

**Col. Commanding the St Louis Division**

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Henry Weber*

*Private of Company* ~~Company~~ *Ellerton*

*1st Flying Batty. 2nd Div. Army of So. West;*  
*Resident of*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*

*July 5 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Weber  
 Rank: Private Company: Elberts' Flying Battery  
 Arm: Artillery State: Army South West  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. H. Anderson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 5, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

W. S. Discharge from St. Louis  
No. 116283

REMARKS.

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

(177)

Ex  
July

244  
Meigel, John  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7588045  
2 7588165  
3 7588276  
4 7588425  
5 7588581  
6 289-6-1887  
7 36831461

8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark: 289-6-(E13)89

See also.



N.

1 Heavy Battery  
Horse Artillery

No.

John Weigel

, Heavy Battery No. Horse  
Co. Reg't Artillery

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 289. C. 1889

Adjutant General's  
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington January 24<sup>th</sup>, 1889.

The records of this office  
afford no further information  
than is shown by the Company  
Rolls,

Muzzey

Q 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

John M. ...  
..., 1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ..., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...  
...  
...

No M. O. Roll

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery  
Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: 2146.1119

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). **Mo.**

*John Meyer*

*Co.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 21*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Caroline*

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). **Mo.**

John Wagner  
Co., 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov-Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*John Meigel*

*Cvt*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct 8 to Oct 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....  
.....

1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

John H. Hager  
Capt., Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1864

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1864

Joined for duty and mustered in on

When Oct. 8, 1864

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years

Valuation of horse ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: 200 E 10

Chas. H. Hager  
Copyist.

*21* | **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's).** | **Mo.**

*John H. Hager*  
....., Pfennighausen's Batt'y of Flying Art'y \*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., *October*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date, *Oct 1*, 186 ..

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When, *Oct 1*, 186 ..

Where, *St Louis* ..

Period, *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Book mark: *21* ..

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
*Stiegel - John*  
*Pvt. Co. F*, **2** Reg't **Mo. L. Art.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



R45

John H. H. H. H. H.  
Oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Good March 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.

COPIED BY  
AND CORRECTED BY  
[illegible]

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*John Vogel* was enrolled on the *7<sup>th</sup>*  
 day of *September*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo*,  
 in *Company* *the*, *1<sup>st</sup> Flying <sup>Battery</sup> Regiment of Mo Cavalry*.  
 Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *5<sup>th</sup>*  
 day of *October*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo*,  
 in *Company* *the*, *1<sup>st</sup> Flying <sup>Battery</sup> Regiment of Mo St. Artillery*.  
 Volunteers, to serve *Two* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of *Company* *the*, of that *Battery* Regiment, for the  
 months of *March & April*, 1862, he is reported:

"*Wounded in action in the Battle of Fort Sumner Ark.*

*March 7<sup>th</sup> 1862*" \* Dir has List at 36, Index 11<sup>a</sup>, page 78, reports  
 him killed at battle of *Fort Sumner*, *Sugar Creek*, and *Pear Ridge*, *Ark.*, *March 7*,  
*1862*. *March 7<sup>th</sup> 1862* 9.14.77 *g. 12*

*London* no 6 Index 11<sup>a</sup> not signed *March 7<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*his battery became lost 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Artillery 7<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*19*

*A. J. Smith*

*John Duck*  
*Adj. Gen.*

245  
Neil, Gustav  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference envelope

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo Lt Art'y

246.

Westinghausen, Henry  
Landgraebe's  
Co Batty, 1 Missouri Horse Artillery

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

247  
*Wharmuth Louis*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

248.

*Wille, William*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Sergeant. | Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *2 Mo. Art'y*

248-a

Williams Frederick

to let, Flying Betty McCarty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Williams Joseph

249 (or Josef.)

Williams, Joseph  
Landgraber's  
Co Batty, / Missouri Horse Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf

to which organization he belonged.



250

Wimpf, Charles

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Captain | Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588190	26
2	7588008	27
3	7588468	28
4	7588594	29
5	7588709	30
6	7588814	31
7	7588920	32
8	8385521	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*1st Flying Battery.*  
*2* L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

*1st Reg't*, 2d Battery *1st*, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*September 1st 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

*(Age not given)*

Book mark: .....

W 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

Charles C. Simpson

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered on the service  
as a supernumerary  
officer of a 4 gun battery

(Enrolled Nov 5. 61 at Springfield  
& m'd Nov 30. at Rolla - 34)

\*This organization was formerly known as the Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark:

Chapin

W 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's) Mo.

Chapin, Joseph

2nd, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Joseph Chapin &

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on account

Rem. of St. Louis Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Joseph Chapin

Book mark:

*M* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Charles W. Venable*  
*1st*, Landgraeber's Batt'y, 1 Mo. Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *18 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N* | 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Charles Kempf*

*224*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to 2nd Regt May 1 1862*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

24 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Charles Mims*  
1st Flying Battery, 2 Division.\*

## Appearance

## Battery Muster Roll

for ..... 26-11-1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of Horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ .....	100
---	-----

Remarks:

\*This organization was subsequently called 1st Flying Battery Missouri Horse Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

Сурьм.

*11* **1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.**

*Charles Thompson*

*1st Regt* Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Promoted 1st*

*sergt. Jan 15 62*

Book mark:



1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Chas. L. King*  
*Corp.*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *as stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*First roll on which  
he was.*

Book mark:

*Flying Battery*

*Wimpff, Chas.*

*124*, Co.

**2**

Reg't **Mo. L. Art.**

*5-34*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information **B**

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Winifred  
1st. Lane Art

2 Mo. Art

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

Rank *1<sup>st</sup> Lt* Regiment *1* Horse

Arm *Artillery*

Casualty *M.O.*

Day *12*; Month *Jan*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *17 AGO*

Remarks

*C. E. N.*  
(Clk.)  
(1863)

(L. 38.)

1700 181. 24/62

Landgraber	Öem.
------------	------

Capot. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Batt.  
Horse Artillery.

George Hartley.

Lieut. Wimpf of the 1st Mo  
Batt. 9. was on the 14<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
sent to St. Louis as Recruiting  
officer with orders to report  
3 times a week on the progress  
of his labors. The Lieutenant  
has absolutely failed to do so  
and is reported to frequent  
drinking - has been known  
ill some instances of attending  
to his duty.

Respectfully request that a  
short way be given him to  
go to the military and investi-  
gate the matter and appoint  
another Recruiting Officer  
in the place of Lieut. Wimpf.  
Should the charges against  
him prove to be true, we will  
cause him to be tried by  
Court-Martial.

Rec'd H. 2<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> of the Mo.  
Oct. 29. 1862

Hd. Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> May 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>.  
London, Me. Oct. 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Respectfully referred to  
Colonel C. R. Woods commanding  
5 Division A. S. W.

1) Leigh J. Emmett  
Col. commanding 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg 3<sup>rd</sup> Br.  
A. S. N.

Respectfully forwarded  
to Brig Genl. F. Stee

C. H. Wood  
 Cal 76 Reg 00  
 Candy 3 Div  
 C. H. W.

[illegible]

Camp of Bentonville Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Brigade General Fred. Steele  
Commanding A. S. W.

Sir!

On the 14<sup>th</sup> of September I sent Lieutenant Simp of the 1<sup>st</sup> Min. Battery Horse Artillery to St. Louis with Order to report himself to Colonel Booneville, and to open a Recruiting Office in said city. I gave him Orders to report to me about his success every day by mail, but at least 3 times week.

Notwithstanding this my strict Order I received only once a short letter of him, announcing that he had arrived at St. Louis, and since that time I did not receive anything of him.

I learned of a few very respectable gentlemen however, that said Lieutenant had not yet opened a Office, that he did nothing else than to frequent drinking houses and houses of ill fame, and that he represented the Battery in the worst style. He has not made any effort to get recruits for the Battery, knowing that it is a case of the greatest

importance to get a number of fresh men.  
In the state the battery is now, I am not fit to march  
with 4 pieces, my men on duty are nearly not able  
to tend for all the horses.

Sir, I beg obediently for permission to go to  
St Louis myself for a few days, to learn the facts  
of the doings of said Winiff, and to enable myself  
to appoint an other Officer as a Recruiting Officer, in  
his place.

Should it be so as I heard so is said Lieutenant  
Winiff, a shame for the Battery and I will immediately  
prefer charges against him.  
I am Sir

Your most obedient servant  
Chas. Gaudreault Captain  
Commanding 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Battery Heavy  
Artillery.

G. I. Recruiting Service  
Benton Harbor  
Sept 24<sup>th</sup>

Copy of Special Order  
To - detail  
Lieut. Charles Wentworth  
1st Mo Flying Battery in  
Recruiting Service

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service, of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. & O.



GENERAL DEPOT RECRUITING SERVICE MO. VOL.

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Special Order Extract

The hereinafter named Officer  
and Soldier of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Artillery Battery of  
Missouri will proceed without delay  
to the State of Missouri upon recruiting service  
for said Battery They will report to Col  
Bennett in Saint Louis Mo for their instructions  
"to wit"

Saint Charles Mo  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo Artillery Battery

By Command Brig General Stue

A. W. Paddock

As Sergeant at Arms

H. L. Dept. of the Ins.  
 Clk. 30<sup>th</sup> 62

in. Orders  
 The G.

Relinquish St. Winifred  
 1<sup>st</sup> Mrs. Atk  
 from Kentucky Linn

Nov. 1806. This paper, was formerly filed  
 with the records of the Superintendent of  
 Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri  
 in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Copy delivered to Linn  
 Winifred - Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1862 10:15 AM  
 Lt. Ag. J. Davis 11:20  
 on a copy R. S. 11:20  
 for Linn's file

Received at 1 o'clock P. M. Oct 31<sup>st</sup>  
 by J. Davis Linn's copy

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., October 30<sup>th</sup> 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No

34.

III... Sent Whipple of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Battery of  
Artillery is hereby relieved from further duty on the  
Recruiting Service, and will report for duty with his  
Company forthwith.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

A. P. Chipman  
Colonel Chief of Staff.  
~~Adjutant General~~

Col. J. C. Bennett

Adjutant General

3094.

Helena, Ark.  
Sept. 3/62

Wimpf. C.

1st Lieut. 1st Flying  
Battalion  
2. Mo. St. Org.

Asks that a Board  
of Inquiry investi-  
gate certain charges  
preferred against him.

Sp. S.

The Court of Inquiry  
is authorized to investi-  
gate the within case.

Rec'd. 1st 5-11-62

E.

II

Rec'd. 1st 2d A.S.W.  
Sept. 3/62.

Helena 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 3<sup>rd</sup> Dist  
Camp Helena Ark Aug 30/62

Respectfully referred to Col. F.  
Casper and Lieut. Wm. S. Dyer  
Wimpf. was grossly insulted  
by several men of the 1st Flying  
Battalion in view of \$13 worth  
of rations which as the men allege  
have been sold by him for  
lack of subsistence. Charges against

the "men" have been made and  
under the circumstances I  
believe the request of the  
Lieut. just & in wanting of  
it conducive to the maintenance  
of good order and the authority  
of officers.

Wm. S. Dyer  
Col. Com 1st Div

Helena 3<sup>rd</sup> Div A.S.W.  
Helena Ark Aug 30/62

Respectfully referred to Brig.  
Gen. D. H. Steele, Commanding A.S.W.  
The Board of Inquiry now sitting  
has no power to act on this  
case as the men limit their  
guarantee to officers.

absent at Minister on the  
18<sup>th</sup> instant

355-  
F. H. Haiser, Capt.  
Col. Comdy 3<sup>rd</sup> Div

50.

Rec'd. 1st 2d A.S.W.  
Aug 30/62

Melina. Ann.

August 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

\* Col. Hassenden's  
Command 3<sup>d</sup> Div.

Colonel.

accused of <sup>lying</sup> ~~frauding~~ the Battery on  
data provisions, and wish this case  
brought before the Board of Inquiry  
which is in session now. In order  
to have restored my honor in the  
shortest time

Most respectfully  
Your most obedient

servant

Wm. West  
Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> H. Battery

251

*Wirth, Louis*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

*2 Mo Weekly*

252

*Wismann, Henry*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7588460	26
2	7588577	27
3	7588702	28
4	7588917	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N* 1 Flying Batt'y (Landgraeber's). Mo.

*Henry T. Mamm*

*Re-*, 1 Flying Batt'y, Missouri Horse Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Disappeared in the Missouri  
River Aug 21 '62*

*As Cashier*

*Not taken up under W. H. S. A.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.*

Book mark:



1 | 4 Cav. | Mo.

May Wissmann

Pro, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

1<sup>st</sup> Flying Batts. Mo. Horse Art'y

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: a. took to this Battery  
from Co. D, 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. by  
order Brig. Gen. Abbot  
Sept. 2, 62

Book mark:

Chapin

*Q. 1 4 Car 1 2711*

*2nd Regt 1st Division*

*Co. 2, 4 Reg't 1st Div*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*1st Regt 1st Div 2nd Div \**

for *1st Div 1st Reg't*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from*

*1st Regt 1st Div 1st Div*

*\* 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Div*

*1st Regt 1st Div 1st Div*

Book mark:

*H* | *4th Cav.* | *12th*

*Henry Timman*  
*Cvt, Capt, 4 Regt 12th Cav.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*1st 12th Cav. 12th Regt*

for *Jan 21*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled to 12th*

*Cav. from 12th*

*12th Cav. 12th Regt*

*12th*

*First which was*

*Enrolled Aug 29 61. St.*

*12th Cav. 12th Regt*

*Chas*

253

Witte Herman

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Reference	4	Envelope
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also 2 mo Lt Adj

254.

Zuber, Henry

Sandgraber's  
Co. Batty,

Missouri Home Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

255

+ *Gumwald, William*

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 2. *Mr L Art'y*

256

*Gumwall William*  
1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

*Private*      *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo. L. Art'y

217

Gunnwalt, William

1st Flying Batt'y Mo. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo L Art'y.



*Amorah, Samuel*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS**

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reference</i>	27 <i>Envelope</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also** *Buell's Batt Mo. L. Art'y*

2

*Paldinger, Julius*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	20
3	20
4	20
5	20
6	20
7	20
8	20
9	20
10	20
11	20
12	20
13	20
14	20
15	20
16	20
17	20
18	20
19	20
20	20
21	20
22	20
23	20
24	20
25	20
26	20
27	20
28	20
29	20
30	20

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

3  
Patts, Adam

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

*Paum, John*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1
2
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

**Book Mark:**

**See also** *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y*

5

*Sauman, Conrad*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*Reference Envelope*

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

6  
Beck, Joseph

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L Art'y.

7  
Beckhard, Henry

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

<sup>8</sup>  
Berger, Charles

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y. as Charles Berger



*Besch, Philife*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Receipts Envelopes</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

**Book Mark:**

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y*

<sup>10</sup>  
*Peterson, Charles*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelopes</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Marked.....

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y*

11  
*Pion, Adolph*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y*

12  
Bode, Fredrick

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y.

13

*Boerner, Charles R.*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y*

14

*Porgwald, Fredrick*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Artificer*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.*

15

Premser, Henry

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

16

*Premier Philip*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y.*



17  
Proesch, Matthias

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Reference Envelope
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

18  
Trucker, Gottlieb

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y

19  
Grunner, Fredrick

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y

30  
Buell, James T.

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

<sup>21</sup>  
Pellis, Robert E.

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

*27*  
*Enol, Joseph*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y. as Joseph Buell*

23  
Surg. Jacob

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Reference Envelope	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Deck Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

<sup>24</sup>  
Clark, Charles

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y



25  
Daschel, Joseph

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Mo. L. Art'y. Batt'y. I

<sup>26</sup>  
*Donze, Peter*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also *Mo. L. Art'y. Batt'y. D.*

27

Dotzman, John

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also Mo. L. Art'y (Batt'y I)

28

Dress, Henry

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Reference

Envelope

Book Mark:

See also Mo. L. Art'y. D.

29  
Duverand, Henry

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also *Mo. L. Art'y Batt'y 2*

30

Edgerton, James

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark

See also

i. MacCarthy

✓ 31  
Eggs, Severin

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also "Mo. Charty"

✓ 32  
Egley, Peter

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

✓ Book Mark:

† See also: Mo. L. Art'y



33  
Elson, Jacob

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference Envelope

✓ Book Mark Ebz-761-'66

✓ See also: Mo. L. Art'y

✓ 34  
Engel, Adolph

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Art'y.

58

35

Eyerman, August

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also - Mo. L. Art'y

36

Foster, August

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Artillery

37  
*Flatman, August*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y*

*Frederick, Frederick*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*private* | *private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3		27	
4	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also *Battery V. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y*

39

*Fuhren, Fredrick*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Next

See also *1st Lt. Art'y.*

39  
*Fuhrer, Fredrick*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*Reference*

*Envelope*

Blank Mark

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y.



49  
Gebhard, Joseph

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586161	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

67

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Hubbard  
Pt

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Dec 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Exchanged Jul  
20/61, entered on the  
roll through mistake  
(Entered June 6/ as Lt. Col. and  
for 3 yrs.)

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Ballis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

227 R6E

41

*Gerecke, Friedrich*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 2 & H. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.

42

*Gerstnecker, Jacob*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also *Bullis Batt'y Mo L Art'y*

✓ <sup>43</sup> *Graff, John*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Bullis' Battery*  
*Co. 2. 1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

44

Gressell, George

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also Battery 2 1 Mo. L. Art'y

45

Gusselman, Herman

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 2 Lt. Mrs. Lt. Carty.

46  
Gutkunst, John

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	Reference envelope.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Battery 2. 1 Mo L Art'y



47

*Guterman, Christian*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>Reference</i>	29 <i>Envelope</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Buell's Batt'y. Mo. L. A.*

48

*Harmon, William*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Colonel* | *Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

*Reference Envelope*

**Book Mark:**

See also *I 1 Mo L Art'y*

49  
*Harris, Henry*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		21	
2		22	
3	<i>Reference</i>	23	<i>envelope</i>
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** *H. & L. L. Mo. L. Art'y*

52.  
Nebel. Frederick.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. L. Art'y

51

*Abel, Fredrick*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *Mr. St. Arty*

52

Heimbach, Herman

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also I 1 Mo L arty

53

*Aldel, George*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

**Book Mark:**

See also *Sheldons Battery No. 2*

574

Henry, Jacob

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Referenced in envelope

Book Mark:

See also Buell's Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y



55

*A. Lillie, Christian*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

**Book Mark:**

See also *I 1 Mo L Art'y*

56  
*Hugo, Victor*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *J. L. M. L. Art'y*

57  
Kraage Charles

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586172	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Kaege  
Pt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *✓* *Aug 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

*Enrolled July 15/61 St. Louis, Mo. 3 years.*

*Name not borne on subsequent rolls of Batty.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(858)

*W. J. Roe*

Copyist.

<sup>55</sup>  
*Kaes, Fredrick*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Sergeant Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3 <i>In Kaes, Fredrick</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

59

*Kaess, Frederick*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

*Reference Envelope*

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art'y.*

60

Kammitzer, Jacob

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art'y

61

*Kampton, August*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also** *1 Mo. St. Arty.*



62  
*Kane, Lewis Nelson*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Confidential* | *Confidential*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585979	26
2	7586118	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Levi Nelson Kane*

*Corp*, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vola.\*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*July 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*1 year from date*

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*H J Roe*

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Levin, Nelson Kane  
Corp, Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Drowned Aug 1  
61 near Cape Girardeau, Mo.

No muster out roll for  
Batt'y.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

63

Kapphold, Henry

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

64  
Keller, Joseph

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 Reference	Envelope
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. St. Arch.

65  
Keogh, James

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 2308-a-(V.B.) 89  
1497(V.S.) 86

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art'y.

*Kimball, Mathias*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Musician*

*Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

67

*Kissinger, John G.*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art'y.*



68.

*Knickmeyer, William*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

**Book Mark:**

See also *1 Mo. St. Army*

69  
*Koch, Julius*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art'y*

<sup>70</sup>  
*Kochler John*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y..

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		35	
2		36	
3	<i>Reference</i>	37	<i>Envelope</i>
4		38	
5		39	
6		40	
7		41	
8		42	
9		43	
10		44	
11		45	
12		46	
13		47	
14		48	
15		49	
16		50	
17		51	
18		52	
19		53	
20		54	
21		55	
22		56	
23		57	
24		58	
25		59	

Book Mark: *X*

See also *Sheldons Battery*  
*St. Art'y*

1  
Koppell, Peter

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2585988	26
2	586130	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Peter Koppil

Adj. Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec Aug 31, 186 !

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 2  
6

No muster out roll for  
Battery

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Roe

*A* Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Peter Koppel*

*Art'y*, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*July 12, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

.....

*W F Roe*

72

Korkerr, Thomas

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

739  
Kraemer, Michael

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art'y



74

Kratz, August

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark: Moar 769/67

See also 1 "Mo. St. Arty"

75  
Kroette, Caspar

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	envelopes
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*79*  
*Wm. Buell*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1		25
2		
3	<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo, Lt. Art'y.*

77  
Kupperschmidt, Joseph  
Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art'y.

✓ <sup>78</sup>  
*Lampe, Henry*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Capital Capital*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>Reference</i>	26	<i>Envelope</i>
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also *B. L. Mo. L. Art'y.*

790  
*Lange, John*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Artificer* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>R.P. 274396</i>	26	
2	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: *274396 - R.P. 12*

See also *5 1/2 Mo. L. Art'y*

L Buell's Batt'n. Mo.  
Ly. Arty.

John Lange,  
Capt. Buell's Batt'n.  
Mo. Arty.

### NOTATION

Book mark: 274396.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 11, 1891.

It has this day (Mch. 11, 1891.)

been determined by this Department from evidence  
furnished by the Second  
Auditor of the Treasury  
that this man was dis-  
charged Nov. 10, 1861,  
(and paid to include Nov.  
8, 1861) - at Paducah, Ky.  
by reason of S.O. No. 1  
Ad. Gen. Ltr. of the 11th  
Nov. 5, 1861.

U. G. Neyhart.

244396.846



80  
*Larbig, Joseph*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	25	<i>Envelope</i>
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

*51 Mo. L. Art'y*

✓ 81  
*Lards, John*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	25	<i>Envelope</i>
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also *S. L. Mo. L. Art'y.*

✓

82

*Linstroth, William*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Artificer*

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Reference</i>	26	
2		27	<i>Envelope</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *3 N Mo. Ex. Art'y*

✓ 83  
*Loring, Philip*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓ Book Mark:

See also *"S" N. Mo. Co. Art'y*

84  
*Lutz, Jacob*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*Reference*

*Envelope*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

**Book Mark:**

See also *"G. A. Mo. L. Art'y"*

88  
Matte, Rudolph

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	Reference	26	Envelope
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. A.

86  
Mauby, Anton

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Reference	3	Envelope
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Nov. L. A.

87  
*Meyer, Christian*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*private*

*private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7586197

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also



*M*

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Christian Meyer*  
*Pt*, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 15/61*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled July 15/61*  
*at St. Louis Arsenal for*  
*3 yrs*  
*now borne in sub. rolls*  
*of Buell's, Sheldons or Batty D*  
*1 Mo. S.A.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Tr. F. Roe*

88

Meyer, George

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also 1 mo. L.A.

89-  
Meyer, Joseph

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. A.

90  
*Mayer, Lewis*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. A.

91  
Michael Benjamin

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. S. A.

93  
Miller, Frank

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Wagner | Wagner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also | Mo. L. A.

93

Miller, John

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also Buell's Batt'y Mo. L. A.

94 Ernest  
Moeller, Ernst

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sgt.

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Mueller, Ernst	4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	

Book Mark:

See also



950  
+ Mueller, Ernst

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
Reference	Envelope
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. A.

96.  
*Muhlenwirth, Henry*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	Reference	6	Envelope
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 m. L. A.

97

Muhlenweig, Henry

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 See Muhlenweig, Henry	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark:

See also

7

✓ <sup>98</sup> Muller, Albert

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586196	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Albert Muller

Pt, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Yr 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled June 6/61  
at St. Louis Arsenal, for  
3 yrs

Not borne on prior or  
sub rolls of Bullis' Shel  
dons or Batt'y, Mo. L'A

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC '80

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Keen

99  
✓ Müller, Augustus  
Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585967	28
2	7586104	29
3	8330102	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Buell's Batty m. & a  
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*James H. Miller*

*James H. Miller*, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 30, 1864*

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *James H. Miller*  
*Sept 30, 1864*  
*for his support &c.*

Book mark:

*James H. Miller*  
Clerk

*M*

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Augustus Muller*  
*Sgt*

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Turned in*  
*color in Bird*  
*Point, Mo.*

*name of Party*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*W F Roe*



*M.*

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Augustus Miller*  
*2nd*

, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo.,* 186*6*.

Muster-in to date

*July 11,* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 6*

, 186*6*.

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3*

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*W F Ror*

*Muller, Augustus*  
*Sgt.* Co. *D*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.  
Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects <i>/</i> .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

1250  
(Long Island Sound)  
Sandy Hook, N. J.

Long Island Sound

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 16, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John J. Smith was enrolled on the  
day of June, 1861, at St. Louis, Missouri,  
in Company I, 1st Regiment of Missouri  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Sergeant on the 12  
day of June, 1861, at St. Louis, Missouri,  
in Company I, 1st Regiment of Missouri  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Mustering Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
months of June, 1861, he is reported  
Present

Wm. F. Smith

Wm. F. Smith

(117)

625

100 Ernest  
Muller, Ernest

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Serj.

Serj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Muller, Ernest
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also 1. m. L. a

101

Muller, John

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

102  
Nagel, John

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lk. Art'y.

103

*Nilkamp, Baltzar*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelopes</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also *Batt'y "I" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.*



104

*Obermeyer Jacob*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

*Reference Envelope*

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo L. Art'y*

105  
*Oct. 1895*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also** *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

106

*Overbeck, William*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS**

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

**Book Mark:**

See also *1 Mo L Art'y*

107

*Pearutte, Julius*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Batt'y L. 1 Mo L. Art'y

*Plaff, Fredrick*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Batt'y 2. 1 Mo Ge Art'y

109  
Racke, Fredrick

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Reference	27 Envelope
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art. (As  
Racke, Frederick)

110

Rackle, Frederick

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	See Rackle, Frederick	29	
4		30	
5		31	
6		32	
7		33	
8		34	
9		35	
10		36	
11		37	
12		38	
13		39	
14		40	
15		41	
16		42	
17		43	
18		44	
19		45	
20		46	
21		47	
22		48	
23		49	
24		50	

Book Mark:

See also

111  
*Rheinschmidt, Ignatz*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Lt. Art.*



112  
Reinhardt, Leopold

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Reference Envelope	
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

113

*Pholader, Edward*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Lt. Art. (As  
*Pholader, Edward*)

114

King, Edward

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Lt. Art'y.

115  
*Rife, Henry*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 Mo. Lt. Art.*

116

Ritch, Henry

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Lt. Art. (Sa Ritch, Henry.)

Ref. Severin<sup>117</sup>

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
Reference Envelope	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Lt. Art.

118  
Ruger, Conrad

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art. (A. Ruger, Conrad.)

119  
Rumheld, Emil

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art. (The  
Rumheld. Severin)



120  
*Ruth Andrew*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3 *Reference Envelope*  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 Mo. Lt. Art.*

<sup>12</sup>  
*Schaller, Jacob*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

122

Schmidt, Alvis

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Buell's Batt'y

123  
*Schmidt, Charles*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

124  
Schmidt, Henry

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Reference Envelope	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

Mo. L. Art'y

125  
*Schmidt, John*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo L. Art'y*

126  
*Schneider, John*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

127

Schomburg, Philip

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y



128.  
*Schroeder, Victor*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** *1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

129

Schultz, Christian

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1		25
2		26
3	Reference Envelope	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

130  
*Schutz, Jacob*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

131  
*Schweiger, Peter*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo. L. Art'y*

137  
*Seifried, Jacob*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *M. L. Chas*

133

*Schamer, Fredric*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7586061  
2 7586218  
3 8330109  
4 See-296-69

5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark:

*See-296-69*

See also

21 | Arty. 1st  
Frederic Seckman

, Co. J, Reg't 1st Arty.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: ECE 296 869

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, Aug 5, 1869.

Died Sept 20th of Acute  
Dysentery in the U.S. Genl  
Hosp. Paducah, Ky  
J

L Hammond.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Amelia S. L. L. L.*

*Pt.*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*1st June 1861*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd at H. H. H. H.*

*Paducah Ky. Oct. 1861.*

Book mark: *Disch'd at H. H. H. H. 1861.*



APR.-3.

8330109

1891

of Acad. Dismantled in the  
U.S. Army Hoeph. Padmal.  
Ky. Ind. Dec. 29/6. = 1869.

5

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Fredrick Sexauer

Pr., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 9<sup>th</sup> 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
ten ill.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W J Lee

S

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Fredric Summer*  
*Plt*

, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*21 Jan, Annual, Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*July 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*11 1 2 3*

*Sechman Frederic*  
*1st. Mo. L. Art.*  
Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 80 1/2

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Frederic Beckman

Private of Company I

1st Regiment of 110 LI (2-1)

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

adly

# CASUALTY SHEET.

**Name:** William S. Johnson  
**Rank:** 1st **Company:** D **Regiment:** 1st  
**Arm:** Infantry **State:** Mississippi  
**Nature of Casualty:** Death

<b>CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &amp;c.)</b> <hr/> <hr/> <hr/> <hr/>	<b>BY WHOM DISCHARGED.</b> <hr/> <hr/>
<b>DEGREE OF DISABILITY.</b> <hr/> <hr/>	<b>FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.</b> <hr/> <hr/>
<b>BY WHOM CERTIFIED.</b> <hr/> <hr/>	<b>REMARKS.</b> <hr/> <div style="font-family: cursive;"> <p>             Received from the              Adjutant General's Office              for the 1st of 1861.              Agent before you and others              of the           </p> </div> <hr/>
<b>DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.</b> <hr/>	
<b>PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.</b> <hr/>	

**Clerk.**  
(177)

134

*Simon, Philip*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

135

*Singel, Henry*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Back Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*



136  
Keon Joseph

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

137  
Soknor Joseph

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Soknor Joseph

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also

138

*Sour, Andrew*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

*Reference Envelope*

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo. L. Art'y.*

139

*Spatz, Philip*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo. L. Art'y*

140  
Stamper, Mike

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Reference Envelope	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L Art'y

141  
Stefani, John

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference Envelope	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

142

Stefani John

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Stefani John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

143

*Steiger, Berthold*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*1 Mo. L. Art'y*



144

*Stengel, John*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*Buell's Batt'y.*

145

Steel, Joseph

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Reference Envelope
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

146  
*Stock Philip*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo. L. Art'y*

147

*Steever, Frank*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Desk Mark:

See also

*1 Mo. L. Art'y*

148  
*Strelow, Frederick W.*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

149

*Sumpts, William*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

150

Eske, August

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

151

*Thurber, Charles H.*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* *2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

**Book Mark** *2163 1/2 (U.S.) 1878*

**See also** *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y*



152

Thurneck, Alexander S.

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

153

*Frank, Christian*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y. as Frank.*

154

*Frank, John*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Back Mark:

See also *get Mr. L. Art'y. as Frank*

155

*Trompe, Henry*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also *1st Mr. L. Art'y*

156

Frank, Lewis

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1
2
3 Reference
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27 Envelope
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

157  
*Türk, John*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>References</i>	26	<i>Envelopes</i>
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y. as Turk.*

158 Christian  
Utzman, William

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

.CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	see Utzman, Christian	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7	Reference	31	Envelope
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Batt'y I. Mo. L. Art'y.

<sup>159</sup>  
*Unruh, John*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	<i>Reference</i>	29	<i>Envelope</i>
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Batt'y 'D' 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*



<sup>160</sup>  
~~Walter~~ Alois

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

161  
Walter, Alvin

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Dep't Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

162  
Mallon Flays

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1637  
*Weber, Emil*

**Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
		26	
		27	
		28	
		29	
		30	
		31	
		32	
		33	
		34	
		35	
		36	
		37	
		38	
		39	
		40	
		41	
		42	
		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
		50	

**Book Mark:**

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

164  
Weber, Rudolph

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

Mo L Art'y

165

*Wogele, John C.*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L Art'y*

166  
*Weirich, Peter*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586251	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Peter Weirich

Pr., Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled July 15 -  
for 3 yrs.

Place of enrollment & date of  
place of muster must be shown  
Name not taken upon  
Rolls 1744 & 4

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Folger



167

*Wilhelm Jacob*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Yvonne</i>	27
4	<i>Envelope</i>	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also *Mo. L. Art'y*

168  
Wolf, Frank

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Charles

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. L. Art'y

769  
Wolz, Caspar

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

170

*Ziegelbauer, Caspar*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>Reference</i>	29 <i>Envelope</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Post Mark:

See also *Batt'y. I. I. Mo. L. Art'y.*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*Bullis Battery* MO. LIGHT ART'Y

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586816	25
2	7586817	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

also

Waller Co., Walling Missouri I. Art.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Meiman. Ky.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The Battle of Paducah, Ky. at  
8 o'clock A.M. on Jan. 13, 1862, arrived  
in Camp No. 1 at 6 o'clock  
A.M. same day, distance 11 1/2 miles.  
The Battery left Camp No. 1 at 8 o'clock  
A.M. Jan. 14, 1862, arrived in  
Camp No. 2 at 10 o'clock  
P.M. the same day, a march of 14  
miles. Left Camp No. 2 at 1 o'clock  
A.M. Jan. 15, 1862, arrived in Camp  
No. 3 at 4 o'clock P.M. the  
same day, distance 13 miles.  
The Battery left Camp No. 3 at  
10 o'clock A.M. Jan. 15, 1862, arrived  
in Camp No. 4 at 12 o'clock P.M.  
the same day, distance 3  
miles. The Battery left Camp No.  
4 at 1 o'clock A.M. Jan. 16, 1862,  
arrived in Camp No. 5 at 2 o'clock

APP. - I

7586817

1881

The same day, distance 5 miles  
 The Batty left Camp No 5 at  
 9 o'clock A.M. June 21/82 & ar-  
 rived in Camp No 6, the same  
 day at 5 o'clock P.M. distance  
 15 miles. The Batty left Camp  
 No 6, 5 miles below Fort Henry  
 June 22/82 returned & arrived  
 in Camp No 7 at 9 o'clock  
 P.M. the same day distance  
 12 miles. The Batty left Camp  
 No 7 at 4 o'clock A.M. June  
 23/82 & arrived in Camp No 8 the  
 same day at 4 o'clock P.M.  
 The Batty left Camp No 8 at 9 o'clock A.M. June  
 24/82 & arrived at Sadler's at  
 4 o'clock P.M. the same  
 day distance 15 miles.  
 The Batty embarked at Sadler's  
 by the Steamer Scott at 5 o'clock A.M. July 5/82 &  
 arrived 3 miles below Fort Henry same  
 day at 8 o'clock A.M. distance 6  
 to 7 miles. The Batty disembarked  
 from the Steamer Scott July 6/82  
 forwarded to land & arrived at  
 Fort Mcmurry at 11 o'clock  
 A.M. July 7/82 distance 3 miles

Dullin Co. Battery Missouri 1861

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

Quincy Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of Nov at 3 o'clock  
P.M. left Paducah Ky with 2 Lieut  
Non Com Siff 4 guns 71 horse 12 mules  
& 71 men under Command of Capt  
J. D. Bell arrived at Camp at  
Mayfield Creek distance 11 1/2 miles  
at 7 o'clock A.M. Nov 7th forwarded  
to Milburne 20 miles Nov 8th re-  
turned to Mayfield Creek distance  
of 10 miles left Camp at Mayfield  
Creek & arrived at Paducah Ky  
at 11 o'clock A.M. Nov 9th 1861 a dis-  
tance of 11 1/2 miles, on Nov 16 1861  
2 pieces & 7 men 31 horses under  
Command of 2nd Lt. P. S. 16 Dullin  
left Camp at Paducah Ky at 11 1/2  
P.M. at 1 o'clock A.M. Nov 17th ar-  
rived at Fort Hancock a march  
of 16 miles left Fort Hancock

Quincy

(2586)

Copy

Don

Nov



APR.-1

7586816

1881

The same day, arrived  
at Paducah Ky at  
10 o'clock P.M. a truck of  
16 miles.

① This organization  
was for the purpose of  
Battling, the over-riding  
cause of the day.

<sup>2</sup>  
✓ Ansorgh Samuel

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Capital

Capital

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2585973	25
2	2586112	26
3	2586271	27
4	833 0076	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Fullis Batt Mo Heavy*  
- Y - | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James J. Fullis*  
Capt., Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *June 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Dec 21 61*

Book mark: *Discharged*  
*Dec 21 61*

*W. H. Miller*  
Capt.

*Ally*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Samuel Chas. Smith*

Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*disability Dec \* 29 1861*

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *Vol 21, File 1000 (85)*

*J. H. Smith*

11

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Sumner Amos  
Capt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in  
service

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861**

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*A*

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Jamuel Amourgh*  
Corp, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Missouri, Aug 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*July 12, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6*, 1861

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*H F Roe*

*Joseph Samuel*  
*Inf. Co. I, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Regt.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Disertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, D.C. Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1871.

This refers to Samuel Ansozgh  
(name under which mustered into  
service) Co. I, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.  
See muster in records.  
Sd.

McCarthy  
act. adjt. Genl.

546

7203  
A. 23

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

See Endorsement  
In the case of

Samuel Ansozgh  
Corporal Co. Buell  
Light Artillery Reg't of Mo. Vol.  
Nov 21/61  
Capt. Int. Gen. Office  
Dec. 11/61

Hq. Quartermaster U.S. Army  
Paducah Ky Nov 8. 61

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to the  
Quartermaster of the Dept.  
of the West.

C. H. [Signature]  
Maj. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Wm. R. [Signature]

Y. O. O. Dept of the Mo.  
St. Louis Mo 24. 61

To be discharged  
Order of Maj. Gen. [Signature]  
William [Signature]  
a. a. g.



Mr Douglas

Samuel Amsorgh, or Ansorgh. Corp'l (Buel) Light Art.  
Mo. Vols. which is the correct name?

See outside

the 18th day of May 1861 at St Louis Mo.  
on the 18th day of May 1861 he was born  
in Baden in the State of Germany - 45 years of age.  
feet 11 inches high. Light complexion, Grey eyes.  
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Blacksmith. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty, since the 1st of August 1861.  
(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)

Sam'l Amsorgh was enlisted by Capt Neustadter for 3 months, on the 18th of May 1861, and on the 1st of June was transferred by order of Genl M. Lyon to Buel's Battery of Mo. Vols. to serve for three years unless sooner discharged.  
STATION Paducah Ky  
DATE: October 18/61

H. Y. Buel  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sam'l Amsorgh of Buel's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of altered legs, predisposition to dropsy, existing before entering the service.  
(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)

Approved:  
J. B. Campbell  
Med Director

J. B. Bailey as Surgeon, U.S.A.  
at Paducah Ky.  
H. Y. Buel  
Commanding the Post.

DISCHARGED this 21st day of November, 1861, at Paducah Ky.

NOTE 1.— When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.— The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*

*See outside*  
*Reul's*  
 Sergeant *Saml. Ainsworth* of Captain *Reul's*  
*Light Artillery* Company, of the *Missouri* *Vol.* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt. Neustaedter* of  
 the *18th* Regiment of *Mo.* at *St. Louis*  
 on the *18th* day of *May* 1861, to serve *3* years, he was born  
 in *Baden* in the State of *Germany* — *45* —  
 years of age. *5* feet *11* inches high. *Light* complexion. *Grey* eyes.  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty. *since the 1st of August 1861.*  
*(See instructions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

*Saml. Ainsworth* was enlisted by *Capt. Neustaedter*  
 for 3 months, on the *18th* of *May* 1861, and on the *6th*  
 June was transferred by order of *Col. W. Lyon* to *Reul's*  
*Battery* of *Artillery* to serve for three years unless otherwise  
 charged. *Admission Ky*  
 DATE: *October 18/61*

*H. J. Reul*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Saml. Ainsworth* of  
 Captain *Reul's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *ulcerated legs, predi-*  
*position to dropsy, existing before entering the service.*

*Approved*  
*J. D. Campbell*  
*Med. Director*

*J. M. Bailey* as, Surgeon, U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this *21st* day of *November*, 1861, at *Lebanon Mo.*  
*H. J. Reul*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, D.C. Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> 1871

This refers to Samuel Ansoagh  
(name under which mustered into  
Service Co. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.  
See muster in records.)

McCarthy  
Capt. Art'y.

7203

7. 25

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

See Endorsement  
In the case of

Samuel Ansoagh

Company Co. Buell

Light Artillery Reg't of Mo. Vol.  
Nov 21/61

Capt. Art'y. Office  
Dec. 11/61

Hq. Quarter D. C. in  
Paducah Ky Nov. 8.

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to the Hq.  
Quarters of the Dept.  
of the West.

C. F. [Signature]  
Brig. Gen.

Received (A. G. O.)

186

Butler & Co. Rags

H. Q. Dept of the West  
St. Louis Mo 21. 61

To be discharged

Order of Maj. Gen. Halleck

William L. [Signature]

a. a. g.

3

*Rildinger Julius.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y*

4  
Patts Adam.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private + Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

5  
Parrish John.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Inc. L. Art'y.



6.  
Baumann, Conrad.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Reference Function
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

Peck Joseph

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y



1 Beckhard Henry

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

Petthe Charles.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y.

*Pion Adolph*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Corporal.*

*Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.*

11  
Pisk Philip.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y's Book

<sup>12</sup>  
Bode Frederic

'Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

13

Joerner Charles K.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	28
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

*Porgwald Frederick*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark

See also *1" Mo. L. Art'y*

*Premser Henry.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y*



16  
Premser Philip

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1" Mo. L. Art'y

*Proesch Matthias.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mrs. L. Arly.*

18

*Promoted Frederick*

**Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Sergeant-Maj. Sergeant-Maj.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also** *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.*

19  
Brucker Gottlieb

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Refuse Envelope	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y.

20

*Paul James T*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Card</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y*

21  
Bulliss Robert E.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain. Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	51
24	52
25	53
26	54
27	55
28	56
29	57
30	58
31	59
32	60
33	61
34	62
35	63
36	64
37	65
38	66
39	67
40	68
41	69
42	70
43	71
44	72
45	73
46	74
47	75
48	76
49	77
50	78
51	79
52	80
53	81
54	82
55	83
56	84
57	85
58	86
59	87
60	88
61	89
62	90
63	91
64	92
65	93
66	94
67	95
68	96
69	97
70	98
71	99
72	100

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

23  
Privat. Joseph.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y. as Joseph H. Bullis

23

Surg. Jacob.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.



<sup>24</sup>  
Clark Charles.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

28

*Dashes Joseph*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>28</i>
4	<i>Dashes</i>	28	<i>Joseph</i>
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*Mo. L. Art'y. Batt'y*

26

Donzee Peter.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 1" Mo. Art'y Batt'y

27  
Dotzmann John.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *Mo. L. Art'y. Party Co*

28

Dress Henry

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Mr. L. Art'y Batt'y D.

29

✓ *Deberina Henry*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *(M. L. Art'y Batt'y)*

30  
Edgerton James.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: .....

See also / "Mo. L. Art'y"

✓ <sup>31</sup> Egge Severin

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also Mo. L. Art'y



✓ <sup>32</sup> Egley Peter.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark

See also / Mo. L. Art'y

33  
Elson Jacob.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark Ebz-761-'66

See also Mo. L. Art'y

✓ 34  
Engel Adolph.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also / "Mo. L. Art'y"

35

*Eyermann August*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

36

*Fissler August*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

*Corporal* | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*Reference Envelope*

Book Mark

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Artillery*

37

*Flattmann August*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

*1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y*

38

*Frederick Frederick*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also *Batt'y L. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y*

39

Gehrecke, Frederick

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope -

Book Mark

See also 27. 14. 1st. Mo. L. Art'y.



40  
*Gerstenecker Jacob.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586157	26
2	7586279	27
3	7586464	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6  
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Jack Gerstnacker

1st., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 4 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in the hospital  
discharged 11 Feb 1862  
for disability by order of Maj  
Gen Kallack Feb 12 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo.  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*G*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Private G. S. Lincher*

*Co. A*, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *11th Mo* 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to the*  
*rank of private*  
*Sept. 21, 1861*  
*(Enrolled June 16/61 at St Louis*  
*Ark for 2 yrs)*

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

41 | Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Jacob Gerstmecker*

*Pl*, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1 Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled June 6. for 3 yrs.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*M. J. Reel*

*Gerstenecker Jacob*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *1st.* *Mo. L. Art.*  
Reg't

*1* Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs Dept. of the (Mis.)  
St. Louis Feb'y 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

To be discharged  
By order of Maj Genl & Callbeck

S M Preston

Asst. Adj't Genl,

OK = 011. 9.65 3880  
Co: 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. atty. 2  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
13 IN THE CASE OF 77

Charles Gustenacker  
Private Capt. John C. Phillips  
Light Battery 1 of Missouri Vol 3  
Head Qrs. U.S. Forces  
Inducott, Ky. Feb'y 4. 1862  
Approved and respectfully for-  
warded to the Head Quarters of the  
Dist. of Cair.

C. H. Smith  
S. D. Genl  
Approved. (and)  
J. J. Wright  
U.S.A. Mad. Amos

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

Surgey sent. Gen. Office Jan 11. 62  
Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entered on casualty file 13

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Approved [Signature]*  
*Sanitary and Medical*  
*Director of General*

*Approved [Signature]*  
*Col. Comd. 7th Inf. ad*

*Jacob Gerstenecker* of Captain *John C. Bullis*  
*Light Artillery* Company, ( *—* ) of the *—* Regiment of United States  
*Missouri Volt*, was enlisted by *Captain James C. Bull*, of  
*the Light Artillery* Regiment of *6th Volt*, at *St. Louis Arsenal*  
on the *Sixth* day of *June*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Lancaster* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty seven*  
years of age, *5* feet *3* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *—* days. (Here consult Directions on Form 12, p. 200, M. d. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*Discharged when entered into the Service; has been on duty*  
*most of the time since he enlisted.*

STATION:

DATE:

*Sacramento*  
*February 7th 1862.*

*R. C. Bullis* Captain

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jacob Gerstenecker* of  
Captain *Bullis* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
(Here consult par. 1184, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, M. d. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*An old fracture of the occipital bone just to the*  
*left of the median line. Suppurates occasionally, when*  
*small pieces of the skull escape*

*His injured life entered the service* *John Bowman* *apt* Surgeon.  
*on charge*

DISCHARGED this *Seventh* day of *February*, 1862, at *Fort Hainann*  
*Approved* *M. E. Smith*  
*L. W. Hartshorn*  
*Brigade Surgeon* *Col 8th Mo* Commanding the Post. at  
*Fort Hainann*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

41

*Kiddleman Christian*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4	<i>See Kiddleman, Christian</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.



42  
Graff John.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Reference. | Envelope.

Book Mark.

See also B. 2 1st Mo. L. A.

43  
Gresham Thomas Co.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 See Gresham, Thomas Co.	29
5 Reference Envelope	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Mo. L. Art'y.

44  
Gussel George.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark

See also Batt'y L. 1 Mo. L. Art'y

45

Gusselmann, Hermann

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 9 Ht. Mo. Lt. Art'y.

46

Gutekunst John.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also Batt'y L. 1 Mo L. Art'y

<sup>47</sup>  
*Gutemann Christian*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586015	25
2	7586163	27
3	7586316	28
4	8330085	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Bullis' Bty.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christian G. Gilman*  
Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. (con. 20); 1864.*

Muster-out to date *1*, 186 .

Last paid to *1*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Discharged Dec. 1864*

*Age 18*

Book mark *Discharged for disability*

*Dec. 4/61. The D. & D. Co.*

*L. H. H. H.*  
Carpenter

*G*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Christian Gutmann*

*Private*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Dec. 19, 1861.*

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark: *Rec. 4. Vols. A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.*

(186)

*L. R. Hamilton*  
*Componer*



61 | Buell's Battery. |

Mo.

Christian Guteman

P. 1, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

1/ Battery Muster Roll

for 1/ Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE DE

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. F. R. E.

4

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Christian Luteran

1st, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n. Mo. Vols.\*

Age {<sup>x</sup> } years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

Home from roll

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F R

*Bullis Battery*

*Guttenman Christian*

*1st. Mo. L. Art.*  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 6231 R3

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE 10

In the case of *Christian A. H. H. H.*  
*Private 1st Co. 8th*  
*Light Artillery Regt of Md.*  
*Adjutant M. H. H.*  
*Dec. 30/61*

Head Quarters, Dept of the Mo.  
St Louis Dec 6. 1861  
To be discharged  
By order of Major Genl. Halleck  
*William McMichael*  
*Capt. adjt. Genl.*

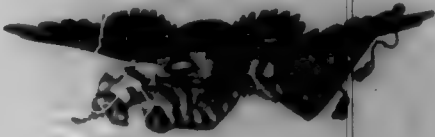
ap  
for  
the

War Department.  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
Washington Dec 10. 1861.

(This is accepted as referring to  
Co. 1st of the 11th Regiment  
Volts., who was engaged  
1861 at ...  
*James B. H.*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

No. 1115  
Entered in ...  
R3

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Christian Hittlemann*  
*Battery of Light Artillery 1st Mo. of the United States*  
 said *Hittlemann* was enlisted by *Capt James T. Buels* of  
*Buels' Battalion* *Mo. Vol.*, at *St. Louis Mo.*  
 on the *2nd* day of *July*, 186*1*, to serve — *3* — years; he was born  
 in *Hecken Stems* in the State of *Germany*, is *Nineteen*  
 years of age, — *5* — feet — *4* — inches high, *Light* complexion, *Brown* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Bar Keeper*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty, *Sick* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*It is my opinion that said Hittlemann will never*  
*be of any benefit to the Service.*  
*Approved*

*E. A. Pan*  
 STATION: *Paducah Ky*  
 DATE: *Nov 20th 1861*

*J. T. Buels*  
 Capt. Commanding *Battery*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Christian Hittlemann* of  
*Captain Buels* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *The debility*

*Attending a chronic limbores and the physical*  
*inability to endure the labors of a soldier.*

*Witness my hand and the seal of the Surgeon-General*  
*John Brown* Surgeon-General  
 DISCHARGED this *4th* day of *December*, 186*1*, at *Paducah Ky*  
*R. E. Buell*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

*Approved: J. G. (P. Wright)*  
*W. A. Med. Director.*

48

Harmon William

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also I 1 m. L. arty.

49

*Norris Henry*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Book Mark:

See also *He & Mr L Art'y*

50

*Heumbach, Herman.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Captnal. | Captnal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Referred envelope</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *I / Mo L arty*



51

Hold George.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also. Sheld our Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.

52  
*Nenry Jacob.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Chf Bugler. Bugler.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7525981	26
2	7586123	27
3	7586285	28
4	7586432	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*James Henry*  
*Rogers*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 20 1862*

*stole my 1 br Spoke Co & Horse  
Blauvelt, & H. C. 2 Cavalry B. Co  
did not know the price of the  
horse. Stolen when he deserted  
not borne on subsequent roll  
no muster out roll*

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo.  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*H*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*James H. Bullis*  
*Private*

Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*James H. Bullis*  
*Private*

18 | Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Jacob Henry*  
*Muse*

Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Y. Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861**

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*M J R*

H

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Jacob Henry  
Muss, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*  
Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 4, 1861

Muster-in to date

July 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F R

53

Willig Christian.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also I / Ms Larty

574

Holer Frederick

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	Referenced envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also I / Mo L Art'y



55

*Alouser, John*

Buell's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also *4 + 1 Mr Larty*

56  
Houser John.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also. H & S / Mo arty

57  
Hugo Victor.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	29
4	31
5	33
6	35
7	37
8	39
9	41
10	43
11	45
12	47
13	49
14	51
15	53
16	55
17	57
18	59
19	61
20	63
21	65
22	67
23	69
24	71
25	73

Book Mark.

See also J. I. M. L. Art'y

58  
Kaess Frederick

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. S't. Art'y.

59

*Kammitzer Jacob.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Sergeant.*

*Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book No. 1

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. L. Art'y.

60

Kampter August

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35
2	36
3	37
4	38
5	39
6	40
7	41
8	42
9	43
10	44
11	45
12	46
13	47
14	48
15	49
16	50
17	51
18	52
19	53
20	54
21	55
22	56
23	57
24	58
25	59
26	60

Book Mark

See also / Mrs. S. A. Arley

61

*Kappold Henry*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reference</i>	27 <i>Envelope</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *Mo. L. Art'y.*

62  
Keller Joseph.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y



63  
Keogh James.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 2308 A(VED) 89  
1497 (VS) 86

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art'y

64  
Kimball Matthias

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Engler Engler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 Reference Envelope	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also / No. 24. Art'y.

65

*Kinckmeyer, William*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo. St. Art'y.*

66  
*Kissinger John G.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art'y.

679  
Koch Julius.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 1" Mo. St. Army

68  
Kochler John.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Sheldons, Batt'y Mo.*  
*St. Louis*

69

Korherr Thomas.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. St. Arty.

70  
*Kraemer Michael*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	
4		26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47
26		48
27		49
28		50

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. Art'y*



71  
Kratz August

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

Book Mark: *Mo. L. Art'y 769/67*

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

72

Kroetke Casper

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. St. Arch.

73.

Kruse William

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

74  
Kupferschmid. Joseph

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

✓ 75  
*Lampe Henry.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>References</i>	25 <i>Envelope</i>
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *E. N. Mo. L. Art'y*

✓ 76  
Langer John.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Refers	2	Envelope
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark: 274396-252 W.

See also: S. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

**Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

✓ **Book Mark:**

See also "S" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Ord.

78  
*Lardas John.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>Reference</i>	<i>Envelope</i>
1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

✓ Book Mark:

See also *"S. I. Mo. L. Art'y"*



79

Linstrodt William

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	26	Envelope
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. H. M. S. C. C. C.

80  
Lorenz Philip.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	26	Envelope
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also "G. N. Mo. L. Art'y"

81  
*Lutze Jacob.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	25	Envelope
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Back Mark

See also *L. N. Mo. L. Art'y*

82  
+Matte Rudolph.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-86040  
2 75-86194  
3 75-86350  
4 75-86497  
5 8330089

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Bullis Badly Mo. S. A  
1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rank: private (letter)  
Sgt., Batt'y C. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

H. L. R., June 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability 6/3/64 1862

Book mark: L. U. S. Co. to file  
Feb 13 '62 J. H. R. S. A

*CM*  
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Rudolph Muller*  
*Pat*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sold in hospital*  
*at Paducah Ky. Exchange*  
*for disability Sept 10, 1867*  
*Genl. Hospital, Feb, 1869*

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo.  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

24

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Frederick Wells

1st, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Dec 1 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Rudolph Matte  
Pvt

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

*H F Roe*



11

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Rudolph Mathe

Pvt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

21 June (Sunday) Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where 21 June (Sunday)

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. P. Roe

Matter, *Rudolph*  
1st. Mo. L. Art  
Pvt., Co. R. E. Bullist. *Art.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*Original filed Aug 10 1914*

Head Quarters U.S. Forces  
Paducah Ky. Feb 14, '62  
Approved & respectfully for-  
warded to the Head Quarters  
of the District of Cairo  
C. F. *[Signature]*  
Brig Genl  
Cand

No. 138, 2790.  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

*[Signature]*  
Rudolph Matter  
a Private Capt. John E. Ballin  
Capt. Ballin of Missouri Vol.

Approved *[Signature]*

*[Signature]*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, February 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

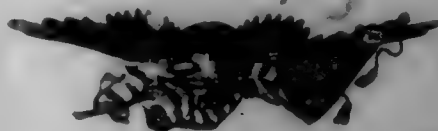
COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

RECEIVED

Entered on Casualty Report  
*[Signature]*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Rudolphe Matter* of Captain *Robert E. Bullitt*

Company. [ ], of the *Light Artillery* Regiment of United States

*Missouri* Vol's, was enlisted by *Captain Edgar S. Anel*, of *Light Artillery* Regiment of *Mo. Vol's*, at *St. Louis Arsenal*, on the *First* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Argovine* in the *State of Switzerland*, is *Thirty two* years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *Swiss* complexion, *blue* eyes, *Swiss* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Gardener*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *about 30 days* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 203, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

taken sick while serving the ordinary duty of a soldier at *Paducah Ky* the *16th* of *October* 1861.

STATION:

DATE:

*Paducah Ky*  
*February 1st 1862.*

*R. E. Bullitt* Captain  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Rudolphe Matter* of Captain *Robert E. Bullitt* company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 244, and directions on Form 12, p. 203, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Rheumatic inflammation of the joints and*  
*was superseded soon after an attack of Pneumonia*  
*Last fall he was poorly clad and badly provided*  
*with shelter*

DISCHARGED this

approved

*D. W. Hartshorn*

*Brigade Surgeon*

day of

*February*

, 1862, at

*Fort Leavenworth*

*M. S. Smith*

*C. C. Smith* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

*Approved of the President*  
*May 2nd 1862*  
*Secretary of the Commission*

*Approved*  
*Col. C. C. Smith*  
*1st Brigade*

*Fort Leavenworth*

*W. J.*

83

Matter, Rudolph

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Matte	27	Rudolph
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

84

Mauby Anton.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
Reference	Envelope
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

Book Mark:

See also 1 mo. L.A.

85  
Meyer George.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. S.A.

86  
Meyer Joseph.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Best Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. A.



87

Meyer, Lewis

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

4

22

5

23

6

24

7

25

8

26

9

27

10

28

11

29

12

30

13

31

14

32

15

33

16

34

17

35

18

36

19

37

20

38

21

39

22

40

23

41

24

42

25

43

Book Mark

See also

1 Mo. S. A.

88  
Michael Benjamin

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. A.

89

Miller Frank.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Wagoner

Wagoner.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark

See also 1 Mo. L.A.

90

Miller, John

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Muller, John

Book Mark:

See also

91 Ernest  
Moeller, Ernest

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sgt.

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Muller, Ernest	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

92

*Muchleneg Henry.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L.A.

93

Muehlenberg, Henry  
Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

See Muehlenberg, Henry

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark:

See also

94 Ernest

Mueller, Ernest

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sgt.

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

25

2

26

See Mueller, Ernest

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark

See also



95

Mueller, John

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

96  
+ Muller Ernst.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	Reference Envelope	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. A.

97

*Muller John.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-86038	26
2	75-86191	27
3	75-86348	28
4	75-86495	29
5	8530087	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Bullis Bad m. S. A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. C. Bullis*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y & *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*at Fort Mifflin, Pa., June 30, 1864.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*Adj't Gen'l. F. T. 1864*

Book mark *Discharged by*

*July 13/62 F. T. 1864*

711

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*John + Mueller*  
*Sgt*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability by order Major*  
*Genl Hancock Feb 13/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

272

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*John Muller*

, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 100*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

John + Muller

Pvt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. J. Rice

11

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

John Miller

Pt., Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Annual Aug 2, 1861

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 1, 1861

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11 J. R. 2



Muller John

T, Co.

1st.

Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

5789  
Cm. 139. R.B.  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

123

John Miller

Private Capt. John E. Hallin

Light Battalion Regt of Minnesota Vol

Head Quarters U.S. Forces

1st L. Regt. Paducah, Ky. Feb'y 4. 1862

Approved and respectfully forwarded  
to the H. Q. of the Dist. of Cairo.

C. F. Wright

Approved.

Brig Genl  
Comdg

J. D. Wright M.D.  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, February 15th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General  
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
JAN 15 1862

Received (A. G. Office)

Put in Casualty Report 13.  
A. G. O.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John Müller* of Captain *Robert E. Bullis*

Company, ( ), of the *Light Artillery Regiment* of the United States  
was enlisted by *Asst James T. Bond*, of

*Light Artillery* of *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*  
on the *first* day of *July*, 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Wassensee* in the State of *Prussia* in *40*  
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Driver*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *from a hernia* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*when entered into the service, but has been doing duty up to date.*

STATION: *Saducan Ky*  
DATE: *6 February 1862*

*R E Bullis, Captain*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Müller* of  
Company *Robert E. Bullis* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par 1134 p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*A hernia, inguinal, of the left side. He had it*  
*when he entered the service*  
*approved*

*J. H. Bartleson*  
*Brigade Surgeon*

*John Bowman Surgeon. apt.*  
*in charge*  
*Fort Johnson Ky*  
*M E Bullis*  
Cvt. Commanding the Post.

DISCHARGED this *thirteenth* day of *February* 186*2*, at *Fort Johnson Ky*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*Approved for the  
Army Surgeon General  
General of Command*

*Approved for the  
Army Surgeon General  
General of Command*

98  
Nagel. John.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y.

99

*Nickamp Baltzer*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Batt'y "I." 1 Mo. L Art'y*

100  
Obermeyer Jacob.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

101

*Offerbeck William*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

182  
Ost. Lewis.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	Reference Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also / Mo L. Art'y



1039  
Panulte Julius:

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Batt'y L. in Mo. L. Art'y.

104  
Paff Frederick

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3 Reference envelope  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also Batt'y L 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y.

105

Rechli, Frederick

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Best Mark:

See also

106  
Reckli Frederick.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Reference Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also Mo. Lt. Art.

107 or Image.  
Rheinschmidt, Gantz

**Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also** 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

108

Rheinschmidt, Leopold.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

109

Riipe, Henry

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

110  
Ring Edward.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also / Mo. Lt. Art.



*Ripe Henry.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also *1 Mo. Lt. Art.*

112  
Ritch Henry.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark.

See also / Mo. Lt. Art.

113

Rohleder Edward

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Rohleder, Edward	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

114

Rohrleder, Edward

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark

See also 1 Mo. Lt. art.

115

Rueger Conrad

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 Reference	26 Encke
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also / Mo. Lt. Art.

116  
*Ruf. Severin.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Lt. Art.*

117  
Rumheld Severin

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Lt. Art.

118  
Ruth Andrew

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Reference Envelope	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art.



119  
*Schaller Jacob*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

120  
*Schmidt Aloys.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586067	26
2	7586225	27
3	7586376	28
4	7586520	29
5	8334290	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Alfred S. Smith*

*Co. 1st*, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on, **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*at* *June 10*, *1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 10/10/64*

Book mark: *Discharged 10/10/64*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Chas Schmidt*

*Plt*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for  
disability by order of Maj  
Genl H. K. Smith Jan 10 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Alfred Schmidt*

*Pvt.*, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar 9 1860*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Alvin Schmidt*  
*Plt*

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861**

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Buell's Battery. | Mo.

William J. ...

Art'y, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

21 June, 1861, 1861

Muster-in to date

July 11, 1861

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 11, 1861

Where ...

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery,

Book mark:

W. J. ...

*Schmid Aloys*  
*P*, Co. 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge/	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Head Quarters U. S. Forces  
Sedalia, Mo. Feb. 11, 1862  
Approved & signed at  
Commanded by the H. Q. Forces  
of the Dist. of Cairo  
C. F. Smith  
Brig. Genl.  
Comdg.

B. S. 130, R. 826  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

149

Oloys Schimid  
Private Capt. Robert E. Bonlin  
Light Battery Regt of Missouri Vol.

Approved.

J. J. Wright  
M.D. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, February 13 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Preston

Copy sent to  
Dec 17  
Received (A. G. Office)  
Assistant Adjutant General  
COMPANY  
AND SUBMITTED BY  
JAN 15  
1862

into on courtly table  
Sept.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Aloys Schmid of Captain Robert B. Butler  
Company, ( ) of the light Artillery Regiment of the United States  
was enlisted by Captain Joseph T. And, of

Missouri Toll  
light Artillery Regiment of Mo. Toll, at St. Louis Arsenal  
on the first day of July, 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in Landenberg in the State of Savanna is thirty seven  
years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,  
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a carpenter. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He had the opportunity  
continued when entered into the service, but has been doing duty  
most of the time since he enlisted

STATION:

Jadueah

DATE:

February 1st 1862

R. T. Butler Captain

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Aloys Schmid of  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1104, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

varicose veins  
on the right leg. Had them when he enlisted.

Approved

L. H. Watchorn

Regiment Surgeon

Capt. Bowman, Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

thirteenth day of

February

1862, at

Fort Totten

Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*Approved by the  
Sergeant and  
Sergeant of the  
Company*

*Approved  
Capt. Butler*

124  
*Schmidt Charles*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

*1 Mo. L. Art'y*

122  
*Schmidt Henry*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*1 Mrs. P. H. H. H.*

123  
*Schmidt John*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

*1 Mo. L. Art'y*

124  
*Schneider John*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

125  
Schoenbrunn Philip

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y



126  
*Schroeder Victor.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*



1270  
*Schultze Jacob.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Corporal* | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo. L. Art'y*

128  
*Schulze Christian*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*1 Mo L. Art'y*

129  
*Schreiger Peter.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mrs. L. Art'y*

130

*Seufried Jacob.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

131  
Leitz T. H. Oscar.

**Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	75-86392	26
2	8330/00	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:** 3477 B-220(23)89

**See also**

*S* *Bullis'* *Battery* *Mo.*

*J. H. Owen Secy*  
*Bullis' Battery*  
*Co.*, *Regt Missouri* *Army*\*

Appears on *Battery*  
*Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov 8 1860*, 186*1*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*unsatisfactory Nov 19 1861*

*searched Sept 21. 61 - actual 3*  
*years)*

*The organization new for muster*  
*Bullis' Battery Missouri Army*  
*certified*

Book mark *See 34 77 13. 11. 18. 19.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*L. H. Overholtz*

*Private*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo., June 30, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*Disability & per 10/61*

*(age 25 when left 25 or under  
cash)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. H. Overholtz*  
*Private*

*William Scott*  
*Seitz, J. S. Oscar*  
*Reg't, Co. I, 1st. Mo. L. Art.*

*1* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



*S. 100 4713 R13*  
**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

*1855* In the case of *Over 28*

*1855*  
*J. H. Oscar Seitz*

*Private*, *Co. I Light Artillery*

*1st S. Art. Regt of Mo. Vol.*

*Approved.* The approval of the  
*Brigade Surgeon is not required.*

*D. D. Wright*  
*Surgeon U.S.A. Third Division*

*Head Quarters U.S. Army*  
*Paducah Ky. Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1861*

*Approved and respectfully*  
*forwarded to the Head Quarters*  
*of the Dept. of the West*

*C. F. Smith*  
*Brig. Genl.*  
*U.S.*

CONTAINED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 NAME

Received (A. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Entered on casualty list*

*M.C.*

*March 6, 1868*

*Is accepted as refer-*  
*ing to J. H. Oscar Seitz*  
*reported on muster roll for*  
*1861-1862, also sub-*

*scribed on M. Genl. Roll of Enl.*  
*J. H. Oscar Seitz*

*Discharged for disability*  
*March 1868*

*Charles B. Smith*  
*1st Lt. Genl.*

*1868*

*of the*  
*Dept. Mo.*

*St. Louis Mo. 17<sup>th</sup> Oct*

*to be discharged*

*of*

*Major Genl. Wallcut*

*William W. Michael*

*A. A. G.*

*1st. Sent Genl. Office*  
*18<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1861*

*S. 100 47-13 R13*  
**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

*1861*  
 In the case of *Over 28*

*J. H. Oscar Seitz*

*Private* Co. I Light Artillery  
 1st U.S. Art. Reg't of Mo. Vol.

*Approved.* The approval of the  
 Brigade Command is not required.

*D. D. Wright*  
 Surgeon U.S.A. Third District

Head Quarters U.S. Army  
 Paducah Ky. Nov 12 1861

Approved and respectfully  
 forwarded to the Head Quarters  
 of the Dept. of War

*C. F. Smith*  
 Brig. Gen.  
*C.F.*

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 MALE

Received (A. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Entered in custody Case*

*H. D. Dept. Mo.*  
*St. Louis Mo. 17 61*

*The discharged*

*By order of*  
*Major Genl Wallcut*

*William W. Michael*

*A. A. G.*

*Copy sent Genl Smith*  
*18 11 61*

*NYC*

*March 6 1862*

*This is accepted as refer*  
*ing to J. H. Oscar Seitz*

*reported on must roll for*  
*over 28 yrs, as*

*led on the Genl Roll of Gen*  
*J. H. Oscar Seitz*

*Change in position*  
*March 1862*

*Adm. Board*  
*Genl. Smith*

*1862*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

*See outside*  
*J. G. Oscar. Seitz* of Captain *James. T. Buels.*  
*Battery* ~~Company~~ ( ) of the *Light Artillery* Regiment of United States *Mo Vols*  
*J. G. O. Seitz* was enlisted by *Capt James T Buels* of  
the *Light Artillery* Regiment of *Mo Vols* at *Paducah Ky*  
on the *21st* day of *Sept* 1861, to serve — *3* — years; he was born  
in *Israel* in the State of *Illen* *Germany*, is *Twenty four*  
years of age. — *5* — feet — *2* — inches high. *Light* complexion. *Gray* — eyes.  
*Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Druggist*. *During the last two*

*J. G. Oscar. Seitz* was enlisted by *Capt James T. Buels* of the *Light Artillery* Regiment of *Mo Vols* at *Paducah Ky* on the *21st* day of *Sept* 1861, to serve — *3* — years; he was born in *Israel* in the State of *Illen* *Germany*, is *Twenty four* years of age. — *5* — feet — *2* — inches high. *Light* complexion. *Gray* — eyes. *Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Druggist*. *During the last two* months and soldier but *James T. Buels* days. *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mol. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)*

STATION:

DATE:

*Approved*

*E. J. Paine*

*Brigadier*

*J. T. Buels*

*Commanding Company 13th Reg*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *J. G. Oscar. Seitz* of  
*Captain James T. Buels* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Mol. Dept. (Gen. Reg.)*

*a want of the physical strength necessary for a soldier*  
*being below the standard height and weakened by dyspepsia tobacco,*  
*he has not the mental caliber required for a Hospital Steward,*

*Edward J. Harkness*  
*Brigadier Surgeon*

DISCHARGED this

*19*

day of

*Nov*

1861, at

*Paducah Ky*

*J. T. Buels*

*Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

*Edw. J. Harkness*  
*Brigadier Surgeon*  
*19th Reg*

137  
*Simon Philip.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y.*

133

Singer Henry

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelopes

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo L Art'y

134  
Skorr Joseph

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		1	
2		2	
3	see Skorr Joseph	3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	

Book Mark:

See also



135  
Kvor Joseph

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Reference Envelope

Book Mark

See also

Mo. L. Art'y

136

Sgt Andrew

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Reference Enclosure

Book Mark

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y



*Spatz Philip*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

138

Spatze Philip.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mrs L. Art'y

139  
Stanpe Mike.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1 Mo. L Art'y

143  
Steiger Berthold.

Bullis Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Reference Envelope	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y.

141

*Stefany John.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Book Mark

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

142  
*Stengel John*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-86074	26
2	7586232	27
3	7586283	28
4	7586527	29
	7586527	30
		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Comd. Small*

*Det.*, Batt'y *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 20*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Sept 20 1864*

Book mark: *See Serial for discharge*

*not 1862 100 & 100*

*J* Bullis' Battery. Mo.

*John Stewart*  
*Sgt.*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*insubordination. at*  
*Quincy, Mo. March 1st*  
*1867*

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:



*S*

Bullis' Battery. | Mo.

*John Stange*

*Sgt.*, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 10 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

*W. H. H. H.*

S. Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*John H. Hanger*

*Rt.*, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Hanger*

5

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*John Stengel*  
*Pvt*

, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*21 June Annual, Aug 1, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*July 12, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 6*

, 186

Where

*21 June*

Period

*3*

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*W J R*

Bullis Bailey

Stengel, John

Prin, Co

1st.

Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S. 127. 8823  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

*John H. Smith*  
Private Capt. Robert C. Smith  
Light Battery Reg't of Missouri Vol's  
Head Qu. U.S. Forces

Paducah Ky Feb 4. 1862

Approved and respectfully forwarded  
to the Head Quarters of the Dist. of Miss.

Approved *C. F. Wright*  
Brig Genl  
Comd'g  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St Louis, February 13 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

*S. M. Preston*

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)

186

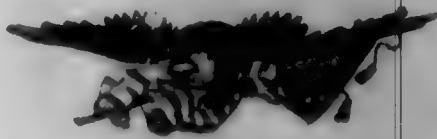
Copy sent Gen

Dec 14 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
JAN 15

Entered in custody of the 13  
1862

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John Stengel* of Captain *Robert E. Smith*

*Company*, [ ], of the *Light Artillery* Regiment of United States

*Missouri* *Vol.*, was enlisted by *Captain James T. Buell*, of

*Light Artillery* Regiment of *Ill. Vol.*, at *St. Louis Arsenal*

on the *Sixth* day of *June*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born

in *Frankfort* in the State of *Indiana*, is *Twenty nine*

years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Brown* complexion, *Blue* eyes

*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 262, Mel. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Capitonia when entered into the service, but has been doing*

*duty up to date*

STATION: *Saducan Ky.*  
DATE: *February 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

*R. E. Smith* Captain  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *John Stengel* of  
*Company Robert E. Smith*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 262, Mel. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*a hernia on the right side, He had it when*  
*he enlisted.*

*John Bowman, apt. Surgeon.*  
*Brigade Surgeon*

DISCHARGED this *Thirtieth* day of *February*, 1862, at *Fort Haiman Ky.*  
*M. E. Smith*  
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

*Approved*  
*McArthur*  
*Adjutant*  
*of*  
*Command*

143

Stengel John.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Stengel John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

149  
Stiel Joseph

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference Envelope	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y



145  
Stock Philip

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

146  
Strelou Fred William

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21
2		22
3	Reference Envelope	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y.

147

Stuever, Frank

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference Ence	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

148

*Sumplis William*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y*

149  
Teske August.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y

150

*Thurber Charles H.*

**Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark *2163 1/2 (VS) 1878.*

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y*

1871

Thurmeick Alexander S.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y - as Thurmeick, Alexander S.

152

Traub Christian

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.



153  
Frank. Johnson.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

2 M. Sergeant. 2 M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

154

*Trempe Henry*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference*

*Envelope*

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. L. Art'y*

Frank Lewis.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

156  
Turk John.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mr. L. Art'y. as Turk.

157

Utzmann Christian.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	
3	
4	Reference Envelope
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Batt'y I & Mo. L Art'y.

158

Unruh John.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Bank Mark.

See also Batt'y I. & Mo. L. Art'y.

150

Walton Aloys.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference	28
4	Envelope	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 118. July

160  
Neber Rudolph

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

Mo. L. Art'y



161

*Megerli John C.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference Envelope	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

*11/10/1874*

162

Wilhelm Jacob

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Refined Envelope

Book Mark:

See also:

1 No 2 July

163  
Winter Edward.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. L. Art'y

164

*Wolz Casper.*

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Mo. L. Art'y*

165

Ziegelbauer, Caspar.

Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also Batt'y 'I' 1 'Mo. L. Art'y.

# Bullis' Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Deck Mark:

See also

KOWALD'S IND. BATT'Y  
Mo. Art.  
1861.

INDEX

TO NAMES IN  
REGIMENTAL PAPERS

KOWALD'S IND. BATT'Y  
Mo. Art.  
1861.

INDEX  
to names in  
Regimental Papers.

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Record of Events			153



NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.

# KOWALD'S IND. BATT'Y

## Mo. Art.

### 1861.

Regimental papers of the above organization to be CLASSIFIED, SLIPPED, ARRANGED and INDEXED.

Number of slips of organization arranged by letter as follows:

<p>A B C D E F G H I J K L M</p>	<p>N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z</p>
--	--

Taken up for Classification	19	.
Classified by	19	.
Taken up for Slip'g & Arrang.	19	.
Slipped & Arranged by	19	.
Taken up for Indexing	19	.
Indexed by	19	.

*Corson* 8/4/13

*J. E. Corson*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*Battery*

*Kowalds*

MO. LIGHT ART'Y.

## CARD NUMBERS.

*7587912*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

Newbold, 11th Missouri 11th.

Company Muster Roll

for December 11th, 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Louis (Mo.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Being stationed at Hannan City  
Mo. Genl. Sturgis ordered me to  
go to St. Louis for requisitions  
of Field Equipment & means. Left  
St. Louis on 8th Oct. with 22  
clothing, saddle & blankets  
for men and horse for Hannan  
City Mo. After touching Fort  
Larned, I was informed  
by the commanding Capt. Price  
that Genl. Sturgis' Brigade  
had left Hannan City for Hannan  
City Mo. and were consequently  
stationed at Hannan City Mo.  
where we were stationed until  
11th Nov. when I got orders  
from Capt. Price to start  
with my 22 men under  
command of Capt. Wm. B. Bays.

APR - 2

7587912

"1861"

for Mansard 9110, Cincin-  
nati, Ohio, on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
of Nov. we were attacked  
by the rebels at 9 o'clock  
A.M., at Little Sandusky  
220, and forced to surrender  
by noon. Being released  
at evening after taking the  
oath and touching hands with  
on our way back received  
order from Capt. Quinn  
to march with my men  
to St. Louis which we  
reached on 23 Nov. 1864.

All articles of clothing  
etc. shown but not accounted  
for have been taken by  
the enemy.

<sup>2</sup>  
*Leuta Phillip*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587858	25
2	7587920	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

13 *Honorable* *Btly. Atty.* | **Mo.**

*Philip + Buntel*  
*Sgt.*, *Honorable*, *Btly.* *Missouri Atty.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Dec. 14*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 14*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

73 | Kansas City

Mo.

Phillip Bental

Prov Co. Battery

Reg't Missouri

Arty

Age 25 years

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis

Dec. 14

1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 14

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 6

1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa  
Fe Mo. Nov. 16, 1861 and  
released on parole.  
+ added by ex.

Book mark:

Ballouway



3

*Amel. Philip*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>4</sup>  
+ Black Jacob

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587769	26
2	7587927	27
3	8068-A-1881	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8068-A (E.C.B.) 1881.

See also

B | Kowald's Co. of Arty. | Mo.

Jacob Block

Capt. Gustav Kowald's Co. of Art. Mo. Vols.  
, Co. , Reg't

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8068-A-1881.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 10, 1882.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate was furnished.

B Norwalk city Mo.

James F. Block  
Sgt. Norwalk Regt Missouri city

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis (Mo.), Dec. 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date Dec. 11, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John A. [Signature]  
Copied.

73 forward Battery Mo.

Joseph Black,

Privt, Co Battery Reg't Missouri Battery

Age 32 years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the rebels at Little Santa Fe Mo. Nov. 6/61 and released on parole.

\* added by ex

Book mark: 205068111-220 (P. 13) (over)

Caccaway

APR -2

7587869

1891

1881 (Cert. in lieu of  
last bookkeeping furnished)

Block Jacob  
Pvt., capt. Knowlton Reg't Battery Mo. A

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Block, Jacob</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>Capt. Ronald's Battery</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Art</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>B. P. 175</i> <i>Mos. In</i> <i>Rations.</i>				

Captured at

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

, 186 , of

, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

, 186 .

Pension Case 528085

*No record subsequent to Dec 5/61*  
*Fr A.C. Mar 20/86*

Copied by

*A.C.A.*



5

*Block Jacob*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*See Block Jacob*

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>6</sup>  
*Boehmer, William*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75 F 7 F 70	26
2	75 F 7 9 2 2	27
3	Bo-46-18 64	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Bo-46-64.*

See also

B Batty "A."  
Lt. Arty. Mo.

William Bochner,  
Howd's  
Batty (A) Mo. Lt. Arty.

NOTATION.

Book mark Bo. - 46 - 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 15. 1864.

"Discharge on file."

B Howards | Btly City | Mo.

William B. Howards

Plt., Howards Btly Missouri Arty.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-out to date Feb. 14, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 <sup>26</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: B. C. 116 - 611 - 2400

Jan. 15th

B 3rd Mo. *Forwarded Batty*

*William B Ashner,*  
Privt, Co. *Batty*, Reg't Missouri *city*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 14, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *\* Captured by the rebels  
at Little Santa Fe - Mo. 100. 100.  
and released in parole.*

*\* added by ef*

Book mark:

7  
Truiche, Frederick

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587864	26
2	7587917	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13 *Hawalds* *Batty* **Mo.**

*Frederick + Brooks*  
*Capt, 2nd Reg't Missouri* *1861*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 11, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 14, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16 47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Arnold*

73

Ronald's Battery  
10th

Mo.

Frederick Buecher  
 Corp'l, Co. 10th Reg't Missouri Artillery  
 Age 34 years.

Appears on

## Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the  
 rebels at Little Santa  
 Fe Mo. Nov 6/61 and  
 released in parole  
 & added by ex

Book mark:

Enclosure  
 J. J. J.



8

Beeche Frederick

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

9  
*Debrusman, Jacob*  
Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587865	26
2	7587918	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Donald*  
*D. [Btly. A. G.]* Mo.

*Jacob D. Schuman*  
*Capt., Donald Btly's Reg't Missouri A. G.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 14, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 14, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10.82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

20 Howard's Battery Mo.

Joseph Schumann,  
Corpl, Co. B, Battery Reg't Missouri  
Age 45 years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis, Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 14, 1861.

### Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 60

Remarks: Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa Fe  
Mex. Apr. 6, 1861 and released  
on parole.  
+ added by ser

Book mark:

Calloway  
Copyist.

19  
*Dotz, George*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>7587885</i>	26
<i>7587899</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also *2 Ill. L. Art'y.*

20 Hawald's Battery Artillery Mo.

George Katiza

Prat Battery, Co., Reg't Missouri Artillery

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Dated Dec 26/61.

Station Paris, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See 2nd Co. Artillery

At m. C. Roll

added by ex

Book mark:

Kawado Battly  
arty

Mo.

George Dotya

Priv, Battly Reg't Missouri arty

Age 2 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 26, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted 26<sup>th</sup> July in  
3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Regt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. & gained  
by transfer August 14<sup>th</sup>  
Transfer lost.

Book mark:

Callaway

✓ *Egloff Thomas*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567777	26
2	7587923	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*Ev* *Kennell* *13th Regt* **Mo.**  
*Thomas Eagle*  
*13th Regt Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Dec. 11, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 11, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17.40* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Conceded by J. G. E.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Ames*

*E. Howard's Battery*  
*111th* Mo.

*Thomas Egloff*  
*Priv. Battery* Reg't Missouri *art'y*  
Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis* *Dec. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 14* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

*Remarks: Captured by the rebels*  
*on Little Santa Fe Mo.*  
*Nov. 6. 1861 and released on*  
*parole.*  
*Added by ex*

Book mark:.....

12

*Eichenberger John*  
Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Eichenberger John*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

+ <sup>13</sup> *Eichenburger, John*  
Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>1</del> <del>7587872</del>	26
<del>2</del> <del>7587924</del>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

6 | *Kennel* | *3<sup>rd</sup> Regt* | Mo.

*John + Eichenberger*  
*Co.*, *Kennel*, *3<sup>rd</sup> Regt* Missouri *Art.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis*, *Dec 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Dec 11*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* <sup>*24 1/2*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Donaldo Ratty*  
*City* Mo.

*John Eichenburger.*

*Pr 1 Ratty*, Co. *f*, Reg't Missouri *Arty.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Dec. 14*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 14*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

*Remarks: Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa  
Fe Nov. 1867 and released  
in force.*

*Added by ex.*

Book mark: .....

*Callaway*  
Copied.

14  
*Cisterestum, Jacob*  
Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587553	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

E Howells Batty arty Mo.

x Isaac Eisenstein,  
Sgt, Batty, Reg't Missouri arty  
Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Name not on other rolls of  
Batt. No enrollment shown  
x He was called his time  
around 1861

Book mark: .....

Fullaway  
(187) Copied.



15  
*Elgundier, George*  
Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587886	26
2	7587908	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *2 Ill. L. Art'y.*

Howard's Battery

Mo.

George Volzgenliet

Port Battery

Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Enlistment to Oct 31, 1861.  
Date of entry 24/10/61.  
Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No M. O. Roll

See 2nd L. only.

+ added by ef

Book mark:

Callaway

E. Edwards Battery

Mo.

George Elgendien

Privt, Battery

Reg't Missouri

City

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 5, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

<sup>16</sup>  
*Grain, John*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*7587873*

*7587925*

Book Mark:

See also

G | Howards | Mo.  
3th Atty

John Graham  
Plt., Co. Howards 3th Missouri Atty

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 14, 1861.

Muster-out to date Dec 14, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 23 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Ames  
(340) Copied.

*G* *Kennards Battery* *Mo.*  
*City*

*John Graham*

*Prov't*, *Co. Battery* Reg't Missouri *City*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis*, *Dec. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*+ Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa Fe  
Mr. Nor. 6. 1861 released  
on parole  
+ added by ex*

Book mark:

*Greenway*

17  
*Nabel Peter*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7587874

2 7587926

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also

*N* *Howards* *Btly* *Atty* *Mo.*

*Peter Habel*

*Cap. Howards Btly Missouri Atty*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Dec 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Dec 14*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John A. ...*



*H. K. Edwards & Co.*  
*City*

Mo.

*Peter Habel*

*Prot, City,* Reg't Missouri *City*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis,* *Dec. 14,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *+ Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa  
Fe Mo. Nov. 6. 1861 and  
released on parole.  
+ added by 24*

Book mark:

*Callaway*

*Haunchen, George*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Lieutenant & Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2587936	26
2	R & P 283/85	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R & P 283/85

See also

*Dr. Donald Bump 1110.*

*George W. Bump*

*2nd Co. Donald Bump 1110. 1110.*

## NOTATION.

Book mark: *253155*

## War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *11 11 26*, 18*61*.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

*1st Lieut.*  
*Co. Donald Bump 1110. 1110.*

to take effect from *11 11 26*, 186*1*,

H

Donalds

Mo.

George Donalds

St Louis, Donalds Regt Missouri A. G.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Dec 14, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Discharged his service  
from 4th Mo. S. O.  
76 Dec 14. Dec 17. 61  
Entire entry on roll in red ink.  
No enrollment or 9m for shown.

Book mark: 42 3, 60

George Donalds

Kaenchen George.

2 Lt.

, Co.

Kowalds Batty

Reg't 1150. art.

(1150 Batty No. 4)

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment papers.

Other papers relating to—

Resig.

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ronald's Bally - M.O.  
17. 11. 8. 1861

Sh. Vices  
Oct. 15. 61

No. # 45 - 1861  
J. Macdonald

2. 11. 11. Bally  
1. 4.

Tenders her respect  
Hon.

Head Quarters Western Dept.  
Saint Louis

(Special Orders No.  
October 22 - 1861

Respectfully sent to the  
Adjutant General, the Army

Wm. B. B. B.  
Adjutant

S. C. Oct 22 1861

Kindly attention

Very truly  
Yours

1861

1861

Prof. Lewis Dec. 1st 1841.

Comd. St. Paul Communion  
Boston Mass (Quartermaster)  
at Prof. Lewis Mass.

Dear Sir

I have the honor to resign  
my commission in the service of  
the United States Army, & matters  
of a private character obliging me  
to return to private life.

Yours Respectfully

John C. Cameron

Very truly Yours Brother J. C.

19  
*Nagur Janatz*  
Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587887	26
2	7587901	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *2 Ill. L. Art'y.*



26 | Howard's Battery Mo.

Private Hager  
Private Batty, Reg't Missouri Battery

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

For enlistment to Oct. 31, 1861.  
Dated Dec 15/61.

Station St Louis. Mo.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See 2800 to add  
to m.o. Roll  
+ added by ef

Book mark:

Calceway  
Capt.

26

Howard's Battery

1st Regt

Mo.

James H. Hanger

Privt Battery

Reg't Missouri

1st Regt

Age — years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 6

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

(187)

Copyist.

20  
Hauch, Philip

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587888	28
2	7587902	27
3		28
4		29
5		29
6		21
7		28
8		28
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark:

See also 2 Ill. L. Art'y

H. J. Edwards Battery  
1st Reg't

Mo.

Philip Hauck

Co. 1st Battery

Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1864.  
Dated Dec. 25th 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See 2nd to 4th  
added by  
Wm M. C. Roll.

Book mark:

Callaway

*H. Edwards Betty*

Mo.

*Philip Hauch*

*Phil Betty*

Reg't Missouri

*City*

Age ~ years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Callaway*

21

*Nauch Philip*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

*See Nauch Philip*

Book Mark:

See also

22

*Wm. Michael*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>7587862</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>7587862</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>3</i>		<i>28</i>
<i>4</i>		<i>29</i>
<i>5</i>		<i>30</i>
<i>6</i>		<i>31</i>
<i>7</i>		<i>32</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>33</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>34</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>38</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>39</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>40</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>41</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>42</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>43</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>44</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>45</i>
<i>21</i>		<i>46</i>
<i>22</i>		<i>47</i>
<i>23</i>		<i>48</i>
<i>24</i>		<i>49</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>50</i>

Book Mark

See also

*H.* | *Harvards* | **Mo.**  
*Btly. Co.*

*Michael* *Heck*  
*U.S. Army, Co. 1st Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 14, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 14, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13.48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



H. Howard's Battery  
City

Mo.

Michael Heck.

2<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. Battery

Reg't Missouri

City

Age 48 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis,

Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 6

1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

\* Captured by the  
rebels at Little Blue  
Mo. Apr. 6, 1862 and  
released on parole  
\* added by ex.

Book mark:

Calceus

23  
Heller Jacob

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7587875

2 7587027

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Back Mark

See also Co. C. Swiss Rifle Reg.  
- Capt. Zimmerman Co.

St. *Hawards* Mo. *3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Arty.*

*Jacob Miller*  
*Co. H, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Arty. Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16 36 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*  
*Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Arty. Mo.*  
*Service Roll Regt.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Miller*  
(349) *Copyist*

*H* *Private, Battery*  
*City*

Mo.

*Jacob Heller,*

*Privt, Battery,*

Reg't Missouri

*City*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis,*

*Dec. 14,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 15*

1861.

Where

*St. Louis,*

*Mo.*

Period

*3*

years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*joined by transfer*

*from Co. C. Capt. Zimmerman*  
*Rifle Regt Aug. 24,*

*(Over)*

Book mark:

*Callaway*

APR - 2

7587875

1891

\* Captured by the rebels  
at Little Santa Fe  
Mo. Nov. 6, 1861 and  
released on parole.

+ added by E

24

*Hempelmann William*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587884	25
2	7587903	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also *2d Mo. L. Art'y.*

26 | Stewart's Battery City **Mo.**

William Humphreys  
Prov. Battery, Co. Reg't Missouri City

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for enlistment to Oct. 3, 1861.  
Said Dec 26/61.  
Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See 2 Dec 6 Army.  
added by ex  
N. M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

Calverway  
Agent.

26

Howard's Battery

Mo.

William Hempelman  
Hempelman

Privt, Battery Reg't Missouri Arty

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Connected by S. Taylor &

Book mark:

Callaway



25  
*Karch, John*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587876	25
2	7587928	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N* *Kowalds* *Btly. Artty* | **Mo.**

*John* *March*  
*Ct.*, *Kowalds Btly* *Missouri* *Artty*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.* *Dec. 14*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 14*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18 22 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Kowalski's Battery

1st Regt

Mo.

John March

Priv, Battery

Reg't Missouri

City

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis.

Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 14, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

Aug. 6

1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa-  
Fe. Inc. Nov. 6 1861 and released  
on parole.

Added by

Book mark:

Caseaway

<sup>26</sup>  
*Keith, Florenz*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>7587890</i>	26
<i>7587904</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also *2 Ill. L. Art'y.*

25 | *Howard do Betty* *Arty* Mo.

*Flaming Keith*

*Prot Betty*, Co. Reg't Missouri *Arty*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

*Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1861.*  
*for 24 mos.*  
Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See 2nd & 3rd Arty.*  
*added by ef*  
*no M.O. Roll*

Book mark:

*Carraway*

*H* *Howard's Battery* *city* **Mo.**

*Florence* *Heith.*

*Orl Battery*, *Co.* Reg't Missouri *city*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis. Mo.*, *Dec. 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 26*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Kowalds, Gustave*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587913	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

Kawalds  
Btly Adj

Mo.

Guillaume Kawalds

Capt., Co. H, Reg't Missouri Artillery

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Capt. Guillaume Kawalds

being severely ill has re-

sponded that he is discharged

without pay or allowance

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 14, 1861

(Over)

Book mark: A.C. 100, 1862

John H. ...



Howard Gustave  
Howards, Batty Reg't Mo. Arty

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Kowalski, Gustave  
Kowalski Bathy Mo. St. Ark  
Co. Regt

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Aug 4 1861

Letter

from

Col. Maaguer

Introducing

Capt Kowald

Recd Aug 6. 1861.

Gustave Kowald

Capt. A. 1st Infy

Battal. State Militia.

Mio.

CAMP DEFIANCE. }

ARTILLERY DEPARTMENT,

Camp, Ill.

Aug 4 " 1861.

Brig General A Asboth  
Headquarters Dept of the West  
Chi

I have  
the honor to introduce to you  
Captain Rowald

He has served  
in the Artillery in Europe. I  
have examined him and find  
he is competent and a soldier

I take the liberty  
of recommending him for the  
new Rifle Battery General  
Fremont proposed to organize.

He promised me to recruit  
and organize a company at short  
notice

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully  
S. Hargrave  
Chief of Artillery

Ex. 31  
St Louis

1864

Sep 17, 64

Charles Gerichly

Surgeon Field Battery #4

Accuses Capt Kowals  
of unaffairs like conduct  
getting intoxicated on the  
march to St. L. & abusing  
officers and men - Called  
the writer a "liar" twice -  
Unless satisfaction is given him  
will feel compelled to resign -

S. H. 218

© Kowals

Battery of Missouri

Rec. 10.4 / Sept. 14/64

HEAD QUARTERS, WESTERN DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis, Mo. September 19<sup>th</sup> 1861

Capt. Arnold, Comd'g. Field Battery, N. 4.

The undersigned begs leave to make the following complaint:

Being attached to Det. Battery N. 4, I followed that piece when it marched back to St. Louis last Sunday, 16<sup>th</sup> of this month. During the march the commanding officer Capt. Arnold did not observe an officerlike conduct, he got strongly intoxicated, and abused his officers and men. Finally, when arrived at the Arsenal of this City, he began to quarrel with me, and called me before the whole battery twice after another "a liar", without the least provocation from my part.

A conduct of this kind, launching my and every officers honor, cannot but

induce me to ask for full and entire satisfaction from Captain Toward, and should I not receive the same, I shall be obliged to present my dismission.

Most respectfully,

Charles Gerich,  
Surgeon Field Battery N. F.

Having presented the above complaints to the commander of the battery, Capt. Toward, and this gentleman not being willing to present this communication for further trial, I take permission to transfer my complaints directly

to the competent authority,

( ) J. B. E. E. E.  
Surgeon Field Battery No. 4,



Sept. 17. 1861

Gustave Kowald  
Battery B. 2nd. Ill. Artz  
Kowald's Battery

Resignation

K. 14

1861

Satisfactory evidence  
having been presented to  
the Major Genl. Comd: that  
Capt. Gustav Konrad, Comd:  
Field Battery No. 4 is unworthy  
the trust reposed in him, he  
is hereby discharged the service  
of the U. States without  
pay or allowances.

Please give the order &  
have it published in daily  
papers.

By order.

J. H. Catron  
Maj. U.S.A.

J. H. Catron

Recd 10. 11 / Sept. 18. 61

attended to

St. Louis Sept 17/61

Major General Fremont

Sir

I feel grateful for  
your preference in giving  
me command of F. A. B.  
No 4. but as my health is  
not good I wish to  
resign.

Please accept my resignation.

Yours respectfully

Gustav Konrad

*Lutz, George*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Blacksmith Blacksmith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587867	26
2	7587919	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*5* *Kawalels*  
*Btly*

**Mo.**

*George*  
*Wash, Kawalels Btly* *Missouri* *Btly*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Dec 14, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Dec 14, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 60 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Ames*

L<sup>o</sup> Howard <sup>10</sup> Battery  
City

Mo.

George <sup>10</sup> Battery.

Blackhawk <sup>10</sup> Battery

Reg't Missouri

City

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa Fe  
Mo. Nov. 1861 and released  
in force.

Added by ex

Book mark:

Callaway.

29  
*Manus, Fred*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587891	26
2	7587905	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *2nd L. Art'y.*

M Edwards Battery 1st Regt Mo.

Fred Munnis

Privt, Battery Reg't Missouri 1st Regt

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Detachment to 1st. 31, 1861.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost in Hospital

See 2nd 1st  
no M.O. Roll.  
\* added by G

Book mark:

*M* *Howard's Battery* *Mo.*

*Fred Mannes.*

*Prof. Battery* *Reg't Missouri* *Battery*

Age *—* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*X Callaway.*



30

*Meisenheimer, Philip*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587892	25
2	7587906	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *2 Ill. L. Art'y.*

M

Howards Battery  
1st Regt

Mo.

Philip Weinheimer

Art. Battery

Reg't Missouri

Art.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861.  
Stationed at St. Louis, Mo.

Station

St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See 2nd Regt. Art.  
no M.C. Roll.  
+ added by 4

Book mark:

Carroll

*M. Howard's Battery* *city of* **Mo.**

*Philip Meisenheimer*

*Private* *Battery* ..... Reg't Missouri *city*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 26, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug. 8* ..... , 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Callaway*

31

*Siemads, Henry*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587893	26
2	7587907	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*2 Ill. L. Art'y.*

N 3rd Batt'y Arty Mo.

Henry Menade.

Port Batt'y Co. Reg't Missouri Arty

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Discharge for Oct. 31 , 1861 .  
Dated Dec. 26th.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

The 2nd Co. only  
no m. o. Roll  
added by E

Book mark:

Callaway.

N. Howard, Battery City Mo.

Henry Niemecks.  
Priv. Battery Co. Reg't Missouri City

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis. Mo. Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 26, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis. Mo.

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

32  
*Oberdorf, Franz*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567894	26
2	7567898	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *2 Ill. L. Art'y.*

Howard's Battery Mo.

Frederick Sherbo  
Prvt, Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1861.  
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See 2 all p. army  
added by ed  
to M.O. Roll.

Book mark:

Callaway



(1) *Donalds City* Mo.

*Frederick Oberdorf*  
Pvt, *Co.* Reg't Missouri *City*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Dec 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 16*, 1861.

Where *Kansas City Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

33

*Pamler, Gustav*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2587777	26
2	7887229	27
3	10970-B-1877	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10970. B. (20) 77.

See also

J. | Howard's | Mc.  
Batt. L. A.

Eustav Pamlar,  
Howard's Batt. L. A.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10970. B. 1877.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 19, 1877.

was admitted to Camp  
Carlisle Hoapl., St. Louis,  
Mo. Nov. 27, 1861, with  
wounds in hip and  
back, how or where  
received not stated.  
No other diagnosis, and  
ration

*[Signature]*  
Copy 12.

P | Kerraldo  
Batty Arty | Mo.

Leaster Pender

Prst., Col. Kerraldo Batty Regt Missouri Arty

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Dec. 14., 1861 .

Muster-out to date Dec. 14., 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 <sup>51</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chas. R. Miller  
Comptroller

P

Howards Battery  
Artillery

Mo.

Frederick Paulsen

Private, Battery

Reg't Missouri

Artillery

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis,

Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 6

1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa Fe  
Nov. 14, 1861 and released  
on parole.

Added by eye

Book mark

Dec 10 / 70. 23, 1861 (EP) 77

Callaway

34  
Kondler, William

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7587879  
7587931

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

*R. Kan. 1st Regt* | **Mo.**

*William R. Riddle*

*1st, Kan. 1st Regt* Missouri *A. G.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 11, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 14, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *See extra duty as*

*Surgeon. See 1861 & 1862*

*for extra duty.*

Book mark: .....

*Wm. R. Riddle*

73

Forward Battery  
1st Regt

Mo.

William Ressler.

Prot. Battery

Reg't Missouri

1st Regt

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa  
Fe Mo. Nov. 6, 1861 and  
released on parole.  
+ added by ex

Book mark:

Callaway



35

*Frederick*  
*Linburger*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7587878  
 2 7587938

3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

*P. Howards*  
*11th Regt* | **Mo.**

*Fredrick Raubenburger*

*St. Louis, Mo.* *11th Regt* Missouri *11th Regt*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 14, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 14, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12.40* 100 <sup>2</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Howard's Party  
1st Reg't

Mo.

Frederick Finkenburger,  
Priv't, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 25 years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: \* Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa Fe  
Ind. Arr'd & released  
on parole.  
+ added by ex

Book mark:

Callaway

36  
*Pump, Daniel*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*1 7587851*  
*2 7587932*

3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
26	49
27	50

Book Mark:

See also

*R. Hancock* | *3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.* | Mo.

*Private* | *Rank*  
*Co. K, 1<sup>st</sup> Missouri* | *Regt.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 14, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 14, 1861*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19 88 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Ames*

R. Edwards Battery Mo.

Daniel Rumpf.  
Privt, Co. Battery Reg't Missouri Battery  
Age 36 years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis, Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 14, 1861.

### Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

### Remarks:

\* Captured by the rebels at  
Little Santa Fe. No. 1000  
and released on parole  
+ added by Exr

Book mark:

Callaway

37  
*Schild, Augustus*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*7587861*  
*7587914*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*S* *Kennels* *Mo.*  
*Bty City*

*Augustus Schiele*

*2nd Lt, Co Kennels 1st Regt Missouri A. G.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Dec 14, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Dec 14, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark; \_\_\_\_\_



*Artillery*  
*8* *Kennel's Battery* **Mo.**

*Augustus Schields.*

*2nd* *Battery*, *Co.*, ..... Reg't Missouri *Artillery*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Dec. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *+ Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa  
Fe Nov. 6/1861 and  
released on parole  
+ added by ex*

Book mark:.....

*Carewary*

Schields Augustus

St. Co.

Howard's Batty, Mo. Arty.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports /
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Murders out of service.  
M.H.

Mz

Letter to Col. Anderson  
Dec 17. 61

34

Charges against Lieut  
August Shields of Captain  
Kornald's Batt. of Lt.  
Artillery

Chief of the Dept.  
It is respectfully recommended  
that Lieut Shields conduct set  
forth herein to examine into before  
he is laid off.

In token  
Lt Col. W. M. D. D.  
Chief of the Dept.  
No. 98 Dept of the Missouri  
St Louis Nov 17/61  
The course you guiding  
You decide that the Lieut should  
be arrested by his commanding  
officer who is required to take  
the necessary charges from him if  
presented to the proper authority  
for investigation before a court  
martial.

M. C. C. H. H. H.  
Nov 10. 1861  
Nov 10. 1861  
Nov 17. 61

Lt Augustus Shields.  
Kornald's Batt.  
Lieut. in. arty.

Translated from the German.

Charges of the enlisted men of Battery N<sup>o</sup> 4  
against August Shields.

August Shields, a Second Lieutenant, has sold, here in this city, as well as on his march to Kansas city, the provisions he received for his men, without consulting them, and used the money thus obtained for his personal expenses.

In Kansas City said Shields has drawn rations as Captain, and also wore the shoulder-straps of that rank, without having any right to do so. He sold his own rations in Kansas city, and had his meals prepared from the rations of his men. The money thus obtained he expended with a woman of a very bad reputation, and conducted himself, in a loaflike manner, entirely unbecoming an officer of the Union Army.

Part of the medicines drawn in Kansas City he also sold & made use of, the money.

Since a fortnight we are here in St. Louis;

our camp is at Camp Benton; but all our men having lost their blankets & clothing at Little Blue creek, where we were taken prisoners by the rebels, were sent to a boarding house by Lieut. Aug. Shields. Instead of attending to the business of his men, Lieut. Aug. Shields is loafing about in this city, and in his daily ramblings he invents stories & is trying to keep us together.

We are therefore forced to lay our case before an other officer in whom we have confidence, particularly so as Aug. Shields has expressed his intention to shoot every man who would inquire into the matters of his command.

In conclusion we have to say, that we have been prisoners of the rebels since Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>.

In witness whereof we have set hereunto our hands, etc. etc.

Rupert Hidersohley.

Michael Heek.

George Lutz.

John Eichenberg.

Adam Wagner.

Jacob Plock.

Jacob Heller.

M. Bömer

and others

Mac Et. 1847.

2<sup>d</sup> Quint. Rally No. 4.  
Mo. Vols.

States that on the 6<sup>th</sup> of Nov. last, while under the Com-  
mand of Genl Sturgis, he, to-  
gether with 21 others was  
taken prisoner by the seces-  
sionists, near Little Santa Fe  
Mo.; that a few days afterwards  
he & the 21 others were released  
on giving their parole; that  
on December 14<sup>th</sup> they were  
mustered out & paid; that  
since the time last aforesaid  
he has <sup>been</sup> unemployed, and now  
respectfully requests that he  
may be exchanged: so as to  
enable him to go into active  
service again.

22.

The Hunt & the 21<sup>st</sup> Volunteer  
men marched to offer  
view on 14. Dec 1861 by  
Lt W. Henry 13" Pa. Zi-

W. Scott Hutchinson  
 King's College  
 Acad. of Music

N<sup>o</sup> 9m Dept Nup  
23 Apr 1862

the Hon.  
Major General Halleck

Department of the Missouri

I the undersigned, do hereby most respectfully  
submit the following petition to wit:

That on August 6<sup>th</sup> 1861, he was appointed by  
Major Genl Fremont, as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. of 1<sup>st</sup> Battery Mo. 4,  
1<sup>st</sup> Div. at that time under Capt. Howells, and  
that he has been in active service with said 1<sup>st</sup> Bat-  
tery Mo. 4, until November 6<sup>th</sup> 1861.

That on said November 6<sup>th</sup>, while under the  
command of Genl. Blazes, he & the other 21  
men, were made prisoners by the Confederates near  
Little Rock, Mo., & prisoners.

That a few days after, he said his said  
21 men were set free on giving their parole, after  
which they all returned to St. Louis, and that on  
December 14<sup>th</sup> 1861, the said 21 men were mustered  
out and paid, by reason of General Order No. 69.

That since that day (December 14<sup>th</sup> 1861) he  
has not been employed in anywise, and does  
therefore hereby respectfully ask, to be exchanged,  
so to enable him to again enter active service again.

I am respectfully, Yours

Augustus Childs  
Lieutenant.



38  
*Schlader, William*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	758796	26
2	7587910	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also *2 M. L. Art'y.*



S | Howard's Batty | Mo.  
1st Regt  
William Schlueter  
Privt Batty, Reg't Missouri Artiz  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1861  
+ dated Dec 26 1861  
Station St. Louis. Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In 2nd Regt only  
No M. R. Roll  
+ added by ef

Book mark:

Cassaway  
Capt.

8 *Franklin County*

Mo.

*William Schlander.*

*Prov't Battery*

Reg't Missouri

*City*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Dec. 26, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Aug. 5* ..... 1861.

Where ..... *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period ..... *3* ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Carraway.*

39

*Schmieser, John J.*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587895	25
2	7587909	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also *2 Ill. L. Art'y.*

8 | Howard Batty | City | **Mo.**

John J. Bohner

Prov Batty, Reg't Missouri City

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861.  
Order Dec 26/61.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See 2. rec. & only  
to M.C. Roll  
added by

Book mark:

Bohner  
John J.

*S* *Kaweah's Battery*  
*1st Regt*

Mo.

*John J. Schmeiser,*  
*Privt, Battery* Reg't Missouri *1st Regt*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Dec 26, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Dec 26, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Where *Alton, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Casco way*

40  
*Schmidt, Frederick*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Dugler Dugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587766	25
2	7587935	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J. Donald* | **Mo.**  
*31st Regt*

*Fredrick Schmidt*

*Regt., Cavalry* *31st* *Missouri* *Regt.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.* *Dec 11*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* *110 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Killed in action at Antietam*  
*Sept 17th 1862*  
*for the cause of his country*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E* | *Kawald's Battery* **Mo.**  
*1st*

*Frederick Schmidt.*

*Bugler, Co. Battery* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Cassaway*  
Copyright.



*Schmidt, Frederick*  
*Bugles, Kowalski, Betty, Mo, L.A.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

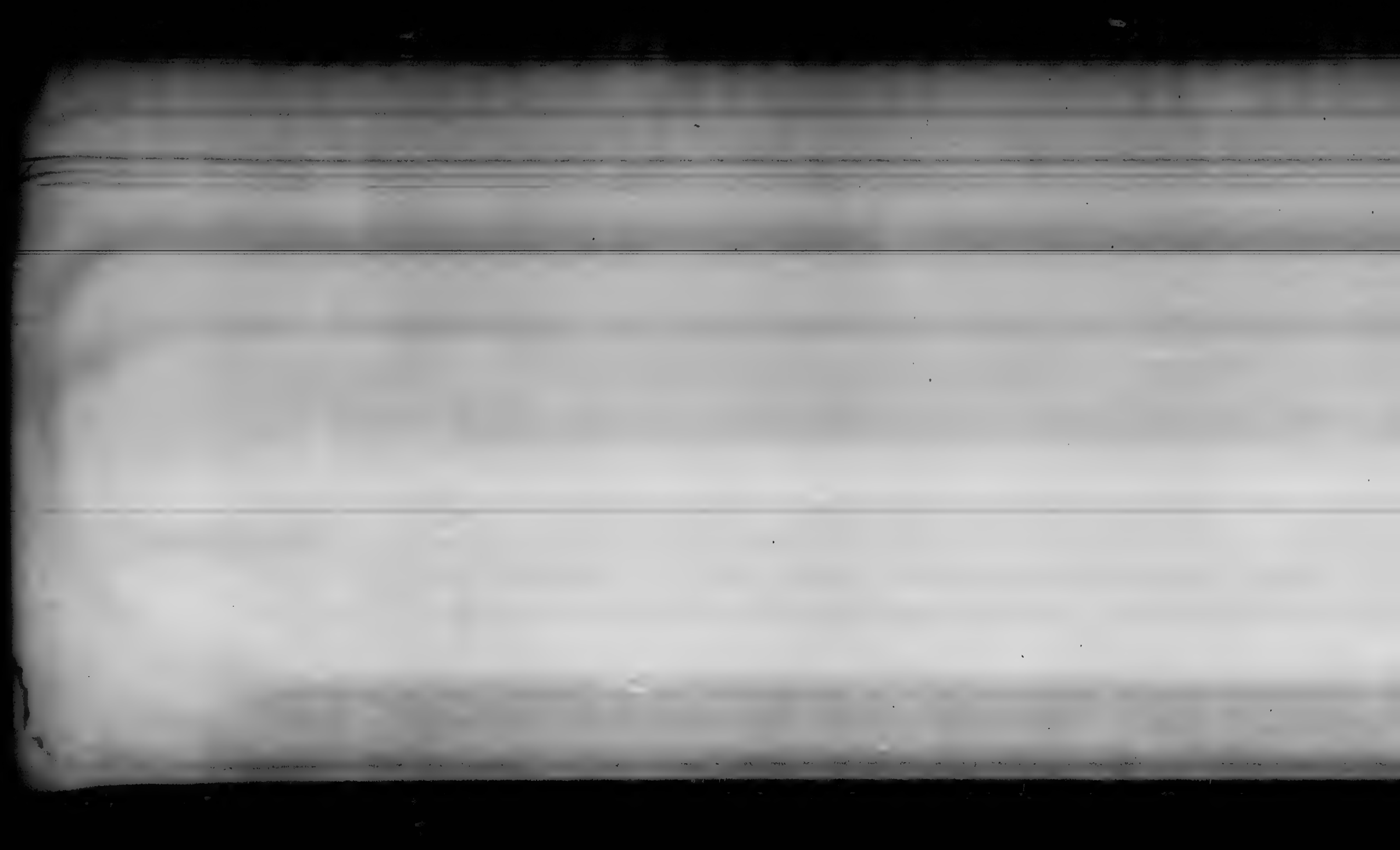
Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation





1  
Frederick Schmidt  
Bugler Ronalds Party  
Mo. Co. Arty

Billed Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1861-

RECEIVED  
NOV 10 1861  
U.S. ARMY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich 9<sup>th</sup>, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
~~John J. [unclear]~~ was enrolled on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aug., 1861, at St Louis, Mo  
in Company ~~Howard's~~ Reynolds Batt Regiment of Mo. L. Arty  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Bugler on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
day of Dec., 1861, at St Louis, Mo  
in Company ~~Howard's~~ Reynolds Batt Regiment of Mo. L. Arty  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster roll of Company Reynolds of that Batt Regiment, for the  
months of dated Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1861, he is reported  
"killed in action at Santa Fe, Mo.  
November 6<sup>th</sup> 1861."

Chas. French

Assistant Adjutant General

Chas.  
at.

41  
*Schmutz, Nicholas*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-87863	25
2	75-87976	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* *Sanuel do* *City Atty* | **Mo.**

*Nicholas Schumatz*

*2d Lt., Cavalry, 3d Regt Missouri A. G.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 11, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 11, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Amos*

8

Kenneth Batty  
Inty.

Mo.

Michael Schmitz

3<sup>rd</sup> Btly, Co. Btly Reg't Missouri Inty

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa Fe  
Mo. Nov. 1861 and released  
on parole.  
+ added by exp.

Book mark:

Callaway  
Copyist.



Schmidt Nicholas  
Sugl. Co. Knowlton Reg't Battery Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Schmucke Nicholas</i>	<i>Engl.</i>									

*Mo. "Sould" "Daly"*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

*No record subsequent to Nov. 5/61.*  
*Prison leave Blacklock Aug 6. 18*  
*also 14 mo conv. 1875.*

*Aug. 1873*

42  
*Stumpf, Otto*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

*7587884*

*7587898*

Back Mark:

See also *2 Ill L Art'y.*

S. Edwards's Battery Mo.

Co. H Stumpf.

Capt. Edwards, Battery, Reg't Missouri Artillery

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1861.

+ Dated Dec 26/61.  
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

No M. O. Roll

In 2nd B. Artillery  
+ added by ef

Book mark:

Callaway

8

Kawadoe Battery

Mo.

Otto Stumpf

Corpl, Battery

Reg't Missouri

Battery

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 8

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

Private

43

*James Adam*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	7587881	28
2	7587933	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

*W* *Hawalds* *City* *Mo.*

*Adams* *Page*  
*Pat, Hawalds City* *Missouri* *City*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Dec 11*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 11*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* <sup>*56 1/2*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Howard Batty  
1st Regt

Mo.

Adrian Wagner.

Prov't, Batty

Reg't Missouri

1st Regt

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

~~Enrolled~~ Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa Fe  
Mo. Nov. 6, 1861 and released  
on parole.

\* added by eye

Book mark:

W. Howard Batty



*Westphalen Conrad*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>7587897</i>	25
<i>7587911</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *2d Mo. L. Art'y.*

W

Haroldo Batley  
city

Mo.

Conrad Watphalen

Port Batley

Reg't Missouri city

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Enlistment to act 31, 1861.  
Dated Dec 26 1861.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See 2800 L. 1861

No M.O. Roll

\* added by ex

Book mark:

Carraway

W. H. Rawalds Battery

Mo.

Samuel Westphalen.

Prov. Battery Reg't Missouri Arty

Age — years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 26, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period — years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Callaway

45  
*Wiedensolter, Robert*

Kowald's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7587882	2
2	7587934	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

Mo.

## Reut Missouri

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(849)

Copyright

W. *Isaac's Battery* Mo.

*Robert Wiedensolers.*

*Privt, Battery* Reg't Missouri *Battery*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Dec. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\* Captured by the  
rebels at Little Santa Fe  
Mo. Apr. 6/61. and released  
on parole.*

*\* added by Exr*

Book mark:

*Carraway*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*Mann's Co. Battery* MO. LIGHT ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586812	26
2	7586813	27
3	7586814	28
4	7586815	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Mann's Saddle & Saddle St. City

Co., A Missouri

Vol. 1

~~Latting~~  
~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*La. Brigade, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

*L. H. Mann*



Mann's 1st Batty, S. A. Co.

Co.,

Missouri

Vol.

Battery

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

1st Batty, S. A. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged in the battle of Fort Totten on April 6th 1864.

Mann's Bttry, Light Arty Mo. Vol.  
Co., Missouri

Battery  
Company, Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1862,  
shows station of company,

Fort Sumner.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left  
St. Louis (by special  
Order No. 136 from the  
Deptmt. War, Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>  
62, and arrived at Fort  
Donelson, Tenn., Feb.  
18 '62 (expd) and was  
Mann Capt. and Lt.  
Battery.

W. Harrison

Battery Light Infantry, Battery Regt's Aug. Mo. Vol.  
Co., Missouri

Battery  
Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Louis Arsenal Park.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was sta-  
tioned since the 26th day  
of August 1861, (when she  
came back from the bat-  
tle of Wilson's Creek, Mo.,  
where she was engaged un-  
der General Sigel) at St.  
Louis Arsenal Park  
for her organization

This organization subsequently  
became known as the Missouri  
Light Artillery.

W. H. Harrison

<sup>2</sup>  
Ahlborn, Henry

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585487	25
2	7585567	26
3	7585659	27
4	7585852	28
5	8303939	29
6	8312622	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

*A* *Maine Batt'y*,  
| 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Henry Ahlborn*

*Priv't*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd at St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Feb. 14, 62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. L. Lundy* <sup>Maryland</sup> Mo.

*Henry A. Philborn*  
*Art. Philborn* Co. 1st Reg't Missouri *Lundy*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *1 day of April*, 186*3*.

**Deserted:**

When *Feb 15*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Rev. W. Allen*  
*Imp*

*A*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*H. J. Hallman*  
*Private*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1, 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See Gen. ab*  
*at 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.*  
*March 1864*

Book mark:

*H. J. Hallman*

*A*  
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*1*  
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark:



A Mann's Battery.

Mo.

11 111  
111, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 4 1862, 186 !

Present or absent 111

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 111

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 111

A

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Harrison

priv. Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 4, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 21, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: He enlisted for three years

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. Harrison

✓ Ahlers<sup>3</sup> Louis

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585488	26
2	7585629	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Love, Alice

1124. *Col.* *Bally, P. Lt. Arty. Battr. Siegel's Brig. Mo. Vols.*  
*Reg't.*

Battery

## Community Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: In confinement Sept.  
17, 1861 for murdering  
Lieutenant Holf - releas-  
ed Dec. 1, 1861 by order of  
General Hurlbuck court-  
ed Dec. 1, 1861

\* This organization subsequently became known as the 1st Mo. Light Artillery.

Not form on Sme Rules of CO  
Book mark:

A. Harrison

A

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Louis Adams  
son, Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\*  
Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct. 20, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: In service  
for 3 years  
in service

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ahlus, Louis*  
*Backoffs, Batten, Mo. Art*

2

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

HD In Dept. of Mo.  
Dec. 7 - 1861

Genl. order  
No 16

Promulgated Proceeding  
of Military Commission  
trial of Private Louis  
Ahlus for murder.

Maj. Backoff's Battalion

Vol. Art.

Mo.

Rec'd Dec 21 1861

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.  
St. Louis, December 7, 1861.

GENERAL ORDERS. }  
No. 16.

1. At a Military Commission which convened at St. Louis Arsenal, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders No. 118 of Major General J. C. Fremont, Commanding Western Department, and of which Major James McIlvain, 35th Illinois Volunteers, is President, was arraigned and tried Private Louis Ahlus, of Company B, of Major Backoff's Volunteer Battalion of Artillery, on the following charge and specification, viz:

CHARGE:

"Murder."

SPECIFICATION:—"In this; that Private Louis Ahlus, of Company B, Major Backoff's Battalion, Volunteer Artillery, General Sigel's Brigade, did this day, September 17, 1861, wilfully murder his superior officer Lieutenant Frank Wolf of the aforesaid Company, while in the legitimate discharge of his duties, this at the Arsenal Park near St. Louis, Missouri."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded, "Not Guilty."

FINDING AND SENTENCE OF THE COMMISSION:

The Commission after due deliberation upon the evidence set forth find the prisoner, Private Louis Ahlus, guilty of the charge and specification exhibited against him, and do therefore sentence him "to be shot to death at such time and place as the General Commanding the Department shall direct."

II. The charge in this case should have been, "violation of the ninth Article of War," and the specification should have conformed to the phraseology of that article. Moreover the prisoner should have been tried by a Court Martial as prescribed by the

Rules and Articles of War. Military Commissions cannot try for military offences which by law are made triable by Courts Martial. They can try all violations of the laws of war not provided for by the statute laws of the United States, and also, in the absence of civil tribunals in time of war and in places where martial law is exercised, such offences as theft, robbery, murder, &c. But the jurisdiction of such tribunals should never be unnecessarily extended, and they can never exercise that which by law is given to Courts Martial. The General Commanding is, therefore, reluctantly compelled to disapprove the entire proceedings, and to order the release of the prisoner.

III. The Military Commission of which Major John Mellvain, 35th Illinois Volunteers, is President, is hereby dissolved.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

J. C. KELTON,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*



Trueman

May 1st

2000

Long

Louis - Ahlers

Per A.B. Map

Backoffs Vol. Battenally  
ms

See 4.0 # 16 - ~~100~~

Duff ms - 100 7-1801

1st Mo. St. Atty

HEAD QUARTERS, WESTERN DEPARTMENT.

Judge Advocate Office.

Sept 21

1861

May. Gen. J. C. Fremont  
General

I have examined the pro-  
ceedings of the Military  
Commission in the case  
of Private Lewis Ahliss.

Also the additional state-  
ment of his course furnished  
me this morning, and which  
I have the honor now to return  
to you for your consideration,  
in connection with the record  
of the Commission.

The proceedings seem to be regu-  
lar and the finding conformable  
to the rules and articles of War.

Very Respectfully

Wm. C. C. C.  
May. & John A. D.

<sup>4</sup>  
Arnold, William

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo L. Art'y.

5  
Packhaus, Charles

**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1" Mo. L. Art'y.

6  
Parutis Frederick

**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also** 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

7  
Sauer, August

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

8  
Gawr. Jacob

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

9

*Berger, Rudolph*  
Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.*



Petz<sup>10</sup> John

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y.

11  
Sihl, Herman

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

12  
Godamer, John

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

2

13  
Pommelman, William

**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y.

14  
Potz. John

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

15  
Braun, Leo

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

16

Protzmann Edward**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Sent Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L Art'y.

17

Buehler

Mathias

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also



18  
Buechler, Henry  
Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y.

19 Matthias  
Quechler, Matthew

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Reference Envelope	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y.

Buechler 20 Henry

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Buechler, Henry	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

21  
Sutton, Otto

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

22

*Burghardt, Henry*  
**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Art'y.*

23  
Burkcamp, August

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

24  
Guston, Obbs

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art. as Otto B. [unclear]

25  
Correll, George

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Musician | Engineer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt Art'y



26

Daniert, Francis  
Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also Mo. L. Art'y. Co.

27 Jacob  
Decker Jacob A.

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28	
2		29	
3	Reference	30	Envelope
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	

Book Mark:

See also (Mo. L. Art'y. Co.)

+ 28  
Deloache, Genoit

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

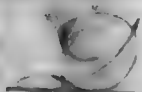
Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585479	21
2	7585557	22
3	7585742	23
4	8303947	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Francis Delorhe*  
*Capt.*, Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *1<sup>st</sup> day of April*, 186 *3*.

**Deserted:**

When *January 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*L. H. Walter*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Robert L. ...*  
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 186 :

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Chas. A. Hall of Battery*  
Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Private + Discharge*

*Co. A*, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on 11*

*credit*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*J*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Ronald Deloache*  
Capt., Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 4, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *City of New York*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined*  
*as a*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

29

Deloche, Benoit

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also



*30*  
*Dotter, Henry*

**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reference</i>	27 <i>Envelope</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

✓ **Book Mark:**

**See also** *(Mo. L. Art'y. Co.)*

✓ 31  
Eberhardt, John

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also "Mo. L. Art'y."

32

Eck, Phillip

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Eck, Phillip	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

x  
33  
Eck, Phillip

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> McSharty.

<sup>34</sup>  
Eichels, George

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

35  
Eichinger, George

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also / "Mo. L. Art'y"

✓  
36  
Engelbrecht, William  
**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26
2		27
3	Reference Envelope	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also: Mo. L. Art'y.

37  
Escherich, Louis  
Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Q.M. Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3 See Escherich, Louis  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also



x 38 Louis  
Eschrich, Lewis &

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | 2nd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also! "Me. Charty"

x

39  
Escherich, Louis

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Q. M. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

See Eschrich, Lewis.

Book Mark:

See also

40  
Essler, Ernest

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

/ Mo. L. A.

4!  
Fechtig, Joseph

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. A.

42  
Pennigan, William

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Artillery.

43

*at*  
*Silbich John*

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1. Mo. Lt. Artillery.*

*44*  
*Sink, George*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: *774. C. EMB. 1872*

See also *C. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y.*

45  
Dochrke, Louis

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Wagons | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y.



46  
*Stoeckhe Louis*

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Stoeckhe</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Hohrke* #7 *Louis*

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 <i>for Hohrke</i>	26 <i>Louis</i>
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Back Mark:

See also

48  
Florence Louis

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 See Florence	4 Louis
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

49  
Franka Henry

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

50  
Frank, Henry  
Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Reference	27	Envelope
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also Battery Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y.

51  
*Freiberger, John*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Battery Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Artillery*

52  
Frost, Lyman P.

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Hamster | Hamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585565	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

\*

Battery B. Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
1st Mo. Light Art'y Batt'n  
1st Div. 1st Corps  
1st Army  
1st Div. 1st Corps

Later entry cancelled by line drawn through it.

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:



53

*Freiberger John*

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Freiberger</i>	28 <i>John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Rank Next:

See also

54

Greener, George

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

55  
*Geiger, Francis*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1

36

2

37

3

38

4

39

5

40

6

41

7

42

8

43

9

44

10

45

11

46

12

47

13

48

14

49

15

50

16

51

17

52

18

53

19

54

20

55

21

56

22

57

23

58

24

59

25

60

26

61

Book Mark:

See also *Co. 1st Mo. St. Art'y.*

56  
Geiger, Josiah

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

Reference envelope

Book Mark:

Vol. 534. 67.

See also

Batt'y. Co. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

57  
Geerer George

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	See Geerer George	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

\* 58  
Gierer, George

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585505	25
2	7585590	26
3	7585687	27
4	7585850	28
5	8312608	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Geerer*

*Private*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wid of wounds rec'd in*  
*Bat. St. Louis, Apr. 7, 62.*

Book mark:

*6* | Mann's Battery. |

Mo.

X

*100*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Did not appear  
from wounds recd  
at Fort Smith Ark  
Oct 12.*

Book mark:



Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vola.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *11th Mo. Vols.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found in service*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 3 Mo. Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 15, 1861.

Where

City of New York.

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dismissed on 11  
month.

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mamm Batty

Geerer George

Pat, Co. C, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

George Seever R III

Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Ls. Arty.

Died April 7, 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
AOLIS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 10, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
George Deere was enrolled on the 15  
 day of September, 1861, at city of New York,  
 in Company C, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 31  
 day of December, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company C, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
<sup>out</sup>  
 Muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of dated July 11, 1865, he is reported  
Private. Died April 7, 1862 of  
Wounds received in battle of Shiloh  
Index 11<sup>3</sup> to 36 reports him supposed dead same  
date & place.

Asst. Adj. General.

Has No. 9 of Index 6. signed by E. Braggmann Comdr. Maine Battery.  
 and vals. Shows him killed at battle of Pittsburg April 6. 7.  
 1862. 8 mth Nov 29. 18

x 59  
Boehringers, Jacob

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference	Envelope
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also to 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

60  
Goerig, Severin

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Ser. 6. 1st Mo. Lt. Co. 2d Regt.



61.

*Goring, Jacob*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

*See Goring, Jacob*

Book Mark:

See also *Co. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.*

62  
Gredde, Clemens

**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

Corporal | 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*Reference Envelope*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Co. 1st Mo. L. Art'y

63  
George Frederick

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference	Envelope
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also G. H. M. L. Art'y

64

*Gronmeyer, Dietrich*

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also G. Lt. Mo. L. Art'y.

\*G. 65 Dittich  
Gronemeyer, Friedrich

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference	29 Envelope
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Co. 1st Mo L. Art'y.

66

Harsch, Philip

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Referenced Envelope	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also to I. Mo. L. Art'y

67 reg  
Hein, Frederick

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3 Reference envelope	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 5424-13-1872

See also C. L. Mo. L. Art'y

68  
Heinrich, Anton

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also C 1 Mo L Art'y



69  
Heinz, Andreas

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also C 1 Mo L Art'y

70  
Fynch Samuel

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Fynch	28	Samuel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

71  
Hengel, Jacob  
Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also C. I. Mo. L. Art'y

42 Francis  
Henseler, Frank

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer | Parries

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also C-1-mo-L art'y

43  
Heseny, John  
Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35
2	36
3	37
4	38
5	39
6	40
7	41
8	42
9	43
10	44
11	45
12	46
13	47
14	48
15	49
16	50
17	51
18	52
19	53
20	54
21	55
22	56
23	57
24	58
25	59
26	60

Book Mark:

See also *Batt'y C. 1. Mo. L. A.*

+ 74  
Herold, Henry

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Book Mark:

See also C. H. Mo. L. A.

45  
Herolt Henry

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Herold Henry	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 46  
Hiemer, Michael

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Co. 1. Mo. L. Art'y



77  
Hoffmann, George

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7585509

2 7585595

3 7585692

4 7585851

5 8303955

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

*26*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Hoffman*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *1<sup>st</sup> day of April*, 186 *3*.

**Deserted:**

When *March 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *2*.

Where *From Detached Service Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Malters*

11 Mann's Battery.

Mo.

from, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 11, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged  
at 1st Cavalry  
Regt.

Mr. Muster out roll

Book mark:

*H* Mann's Battery.

**Mo.**

*John H. ...*  
..., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John H. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*M* Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*1st* Battery 8, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent \*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined a unit  
as detached service  
after 1st Dec.*

\* *Name appears in column of  
present, with line drawn through it.*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*H*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*George Hoffmann*  
Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date ..... 1861

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept 12*, 1861

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined service as a private in the field by Major Lockyer. Commanding on Sept 21st.*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

48  
Huemer Michael

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Huemer	28	Michael
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

T 79  
Hugerich Erhard

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585596	25
2	7585700	26
3	7585849	27
4	8312603	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also



*H* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Erhardt Hugenich*  
*Priv.*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Anton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Killed in action at*  
*Battle of Chiloah, Apr, 6, 62.*  
*(age 23)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*10* Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Edward + Hangerich*

*100*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vola.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Filed at the*

*Battery of 100 men*

*100*

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Hughes*

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *11th*, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Richard Huguenot*

*1st*, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to June 30th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled Sept 4 '61  
at St. Louis Mo for  
2 years*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *100*

*Hugerich Erhard*  
Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Richard Kagenich R 114

C. C. 1st Mo. L. A. Art.

Killed  
April 6. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 12, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Richard Hugerich was enrolled on the 14  
 day of September, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,  
 in Company F, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 31  
 day of December, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,  
 in Company F, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of dated July 11, 1861, he is reported  
 Private. Killed in battle of Shiloh  
 April 6, 1862

Same report Index 11<sup>th</sup> No. 26 shows  
 Richard Hugerich, Private

Aug 30. 1862. Asst. Adj. General

NA No. 1 of Index 6. Signed by Lt. E. Ritzmann Comd. Mo. Rts. Shows Richard Hugerich killed  
 at battle of Pittsburg April 6, 7, 1862. Index No 2978

+ 80  
*Lynch, Samuel*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Deck Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *C. I. Mo. La.*



81 Francis  
Jaeger, Frank C.  
Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

82  
Jahn, Gustav

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

83  
*Kahlmeyer, Christian*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>
4	30
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Assigned to Artillery*  
*Mo. L. Art'y*

84

Kampman, Arthur

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

CorporalCorporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<u>du Kampmann, Arthur</u>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

x

85

*Mannmann, Arthur*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Colonel* | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75852	26
2	75852	27
3	75852	28
4	75852	29
5	75852	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

**Mo.**

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....160**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

No muster out roll for  
Battery,

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. #7, dated  
Hd. Qrs State of Mo., July 2, 1962, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark: *Silene, June 19*

(255)

Copyright.

APR.-1

7585951

\*1391\*

17, 802 for disability  
was read in action  
at the battle of Pitts-  
burg April 6th, 1862.  
Discharge and final  
statement given.

Vide 2 & 3.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

## Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent. Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....



*A*  
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*4th* *Regt* *Art*  
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Arthur Hamilton*  
Batt'y, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 10*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed in 1861*

*Oct 11*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

K

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Arthur Krufmann  
Co. B, Batty B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\*

Age      years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll.**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Nov. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

Sept 1, 1861.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

joined      unit.

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. Krufmann

Kamfmann, Arthur  
Capt. Co. C, 1st. Regt Mo. L. Art.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Arthur Kambourian  
Corpe, Battery Co.

1 Regiment of 110 St. Art.

Volunteers at the battle of

Pittsburg W. Tenn:  
Apr. 7. /62

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Arthur Kampmann*  
 Rank, *Corpl*, *Batt Co.*, Regiment, *1.*  
 Arm, *St. Art.*, State, *Mo* (Cpt. Charles Mann St. Battery)  
 Place of casualty, *Pittsburg West Tenn.*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly*  
 Date of casualty, *April 7. 1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Batt Co* Regiment, *1 Mo.*  
*St. Art. Brigade.* *4* Division, Corps, dated *Pittsburg*  
*Tenn.* *April 9. 1862.* *Army of West Tenn.*  
*at the battle of Pittsburg W. Tenn.*  
*April 6 & 7. 1862.* *Sgt. E. Bratzmann*  
*P. St. Louis Battery C. H. 13. No 36*  
*see also I. 8 Package 1. & I. 6. No 9*

*S. Jones.*

Clerk.

*Aug 3/81.*

Paul. 733

## Certificate of Disability for Discharge

3-2 9-6 9

In the case of

98

Arthur Hampman  
a Corporal "Co. Capt. James Bat  
co. 1st. US Reg't of Arty.  
Superintendent Office

Sept 15/62

Approved  
J. L. ...  
Surgeon. D. O. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of - Major General Halleck.

**CONTAINED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
FOUR**

1861 June 24/62

Received (A. G. Office,)

156

June 17  
add a receipt of Colls

Approved 3<sup>rd</sup> May. 1862

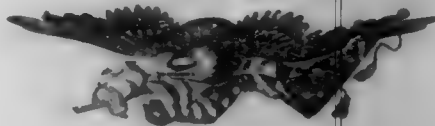
C. C. Campbell  
Major & Chief of Artillery  
4th Division, Army of the Tennessee  
in the field near Corinth Miss

A. G. 4 Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Great Cornhill  
31 May 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
A. A. Smith  
By Geo Comp. Sec.

*Ed. D. Army of the Ocean*  
*M. J. Bennett 1860*  
*John. A. 1862*  
*Wm. S. 1860*  
*My friend*  
*May 21. 1862*  
*D. W. Lawrence*  
*(not added)*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Arthur Sampman, a Corporal* of Captain *Chas. Mann's*  
*Independent* Company, [ ], of the *10th Light Artillery* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Captain Charles Mann*, of  
 the *10th Light Artillery* Regiment of *Missouri Vol.* at *Saint Louis, Missouri*  
 on the *twenty seventh* day of *September* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Prussia* in the State of *Germany*, is *thirty three*  
 years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *black*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*that Corporal A. Sampman received a bad injury on*  
*the spine by a fall from the upsetting carriage during the*  
*action in the battle at Hatch on the 2nd day of April 1862.*

STATION *in the 10th Light Artillery Regt.*

DATE: *May 27th 1862.*

*Chas. Mann* Captain  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Arthur Sampman* Corporal of  
 Captain *Mann's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *injury received in*  
*action at the battle of Shiloh on the 7th of April, 1862 by which*  
*his spine is affected, producing great debility, & disa-*  
*bling him from further service. He has also prolamus of the ser-*  
*vice. Degree of disability in my opinion Complete*

*John H. Holton* M.D. Surgeon. *Chas. Mann*  
*Capt. Mann's Battery*

DISCHARGED this *seventeenth* day of *June* — 186*2* at *Scotts Creek Tenn*

*John H. Holton* Brig. Genl. Commanding the *4th Div.*  
*A. of the Tenn*

NOTE 1. When a probable and for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Approved by Surgeon  
 13 Brigade



No 86 Per Francis  
Saune, Frank

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 3463-D-87

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art'y

87  
*Bern, William*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. St. Army*

88  
Kiefer, William L.

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Co. Local

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

89

*Koch, Henry*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Sh. Art'y*

90  
Laur Martin

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also "6" 1" Mo. L. Art'y.

✓ 91  
*Loettien, Hans*

**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>See Loettien</i>	26 <i>Hans</i>
2 <i>References</i>	27 <i>Envelope</i>
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *8352-B-80.*

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.*

92  
Linder, Innocent  
Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	26	Envelope
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also L. S. Mo. L. Art'y.

93  
Mann, Charles

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 mo. L. A.



94  
Mann, George

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. A.

95  
Meyer, Gottfried

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585571	25
2	7585631	26
3	8303959	27
4	8312533	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

See also

*Mo* | *Manassas Battery* *Mo* *L. A.*  
| **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Godfried Meyer*

*Private*, Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to { *Pay due from*  
*enlistment.* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deert. from St. Louis Arsenal*  
*Park, Dec 20, 61*

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J B Gage*

Mamie's Batty Mo. S. A

*Mo* 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Gottfried Meyer*

*Priv*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *1<sup>st</sup> day of April*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *December 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Waters Copyist*

Al. Hann's Battery Mo

Gottfried Meyer  
priv. Bally & Sighl. 4th. Bally Sighl. Coy. 1st  
Co. Reg't

Appears on

Battery  
**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 4 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged St. Louis  
army 1st December  
20, 1861.

\* This organization was  
formerly known as Hann's Battery,  
Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

*Batt'y B. Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 4, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *is sent to front  
for 300 yards*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

96  
*Meyer, Wendolin*

**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *M. 2354 U 8. 1863.*

See also *1 Mo. L. A.*

97 Adolph  
Miller, Adolf or  
Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Mueller, Adolf

Book Mark:

See also



98 <sup>me</sup> <sup>right</sup>  
Moog, Nicholas

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. A.

99 Adolph  
Mueller, Adolf<sup>ov</sup>

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. A.

100

Noedler, August

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art'y (Pvt. C.)

*Noll William*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reference</i>	27 <i>Envelope</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y. (Art'y. Co.)*

102

*Nolle, William*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Nolle,</i>	28 <i>William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Batt'y C. 1 Mo. L. Art'y*

P 193 Fred  
Piper Frederick ~

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585521	26
2	75855605	27
3	75855718	28
4	75855810	29
5	75855953	30
6	8512614	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*F* Mannis Batty.  
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Friedrich Piper*

*Pvt 3rd*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Genton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pic 31*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died Apr. 20, 62 at Padukah*  
*Ky. of wds recd at Wat. Chiles*  
*Apr. 6, 62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J B Sage*

*J* | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

*Field Rifle*

*from*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Field Rifle*  
*Hospital*  
*from the 1st*  
*at the 1st*  
*and is*  
*in the*

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. G. dated  
24. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H. H.*



APR.-1

7585953

"1891"

April 6<sup>th</sup> '62.

P Mann's Battery. Mo.

Frederick Piper

1st, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March and April, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
in service of  
Shirley the 1st

Book mark:

*P*  
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*100*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Fredrick Miller*

*Co.*, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Sigel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *100*

P.

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Federick

Batt'y B. Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vola.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 29

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

2

years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

joined on account

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Piper, Frederick  
Capt., Co. C, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R140  
Frederick Piper

Co. E 1<sup>st</sup> W. T. Arty.

Died April 20, 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ADL

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 10, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Frederick Pieper was enrolled on the 29  
 day of October, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.  
 in Company C, 1 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Arty  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 4  
 day of November, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.  
 in Company C, 1 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Arty  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of dated July 11, 1865, he is reported  
 Absent. Died April 20, 1862 at  
 Paducah Ky of wounds received at  
 Battle of Shiloh April 6, 1862

James Pieper

Adj. Genl. General  
 Frederick Pieper (1867)

NAS # Index 11 B. No. 36 reports him supposed dead  
 11/11 same date & place.

# No. of Index 6. Signed by Lt. E. Brontomana County Mann's Betty  
 Geo. W. Schumacher Frederick Pieper killed (supposed dead) at Williamsburg,  
 Apr. 6. 7. 1862  
 March 29, 78



INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS  
*Fred Deiber*  
of *Private Fr. Piper*

late of Company (Mans. 1<sup>mo</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> L.

Regiment of *Light Art.* who died

at *Exodus*

the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1862.

*Recd SWD-2-6-77*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Private Frederick Beiber* late of  
 Captain Company (B), of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Missouri  
 Regiment of United States Artillery was enlisted by  
 of the Regiment of  
 at on the day of 186 ,  
 to serve years; he was born in  
 in the State of is years of age,  
 feet inches high, complexion, eyes,  
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a  
 died in Central Hospital Paducah Ky  
 on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862  
 Cause of death Wound through back

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie \$	Bank Notes \$

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*Frederick Beiber* deceased, and are in  
 store at Central Hospital Paducah Ky  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

186 ) *Leely Brownell*  
 act Asst Surgeon

Note 1 - The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 Note 2 - With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

104

Randall, Fred.

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Best Mark:

See also

105  
Randaw, Frederick

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

106  
Ratzel, Frederick

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark: FF38-B-80.

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

107  
Robstock, Joseph

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Reference	27 Envelope
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also / Mo. Lt. Art.

108  
*Rehm, John*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope.*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also / *No. Lt. art.*

109  
Reinhart, Valentine

**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



110  
Reuter, Charles.

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also Col. Alvin's Art. U.S.  
Reg. Corps. & 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

111

Ribstock, Joseph

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Ribstock	26	Joseph
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

112  
*Richards, Henry*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Reference Envelope</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Lt. Art.*

113

Reinhard, Valentine

Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art. (A. Reinhard, Valentine.)

114  
✓ Robinson John  
Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.  
Leamster | Leamster

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 7585556

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*John Robinson*

*Trainer, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Sigel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\**

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 to Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*5th Light Artillery*

*to 1st Light Artillery*

*at Fort Smith, Ark.*

*Dec 1st 1861*

*John Robinson*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Battery Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

115  
Rossman, Matthias

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 6761.6-1285.

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

116

Rotermund, Frederick

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



117

Rotermundt, Frederick

**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L Art'y.**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2
Reference Envelope	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark 6866. D-88.

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art. (As  
Rotermundt, Frederick)

Roth 148 Louis

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Reference	27 Envelope.
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Lt. Art.

119

Rotterdam, Frederick

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Rotterdam, Frederick	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

120  
Rueger, Conrad

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Lt. art.

*Saal, Morris*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*2nd Lieutenant / 1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*75855406*  
*7585544*  
*7585741*  
*8312472*  
*36684426*  
*42781975*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Maurice Saal

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned at St Louis,  
Mo. Feb. 14, 62*

Book mark:

8 | 2 security | 1160

Maurice Saal  
Hunt road B. 2. 1474011000

of St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.,

for the month of *June*, 186 *7*,  
dated *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: ..

Mr. Dacade

S

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Morris Saal

1 Lieut Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862 (Junr 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Indpt.  
Batt'y B. Mo. L. Art'y)  
Present sick

Feb. 1862 (1 Lt Mann's Indpt.  
Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y)  
Resigned Feb. 17/62

Book mark:

Suggitt



Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*John ...*

*1st ...*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Feb.*  
*1. 1864.*

Book mark:

*S*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Morris Snod*

*1st Lt.*, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 1864*, 186 *!*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted October*  
*11th 1864*  
*General*  
*\* in horse*

*\* As it appears on roll*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*S* | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

*Mann's*

*S. L. B. Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vola.\**

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 4, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Sept. 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Captain*

*1st Mo. Light Art'y Batt'n*

*St. Louis, Mo.*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Saal Morris

1st. Co.

1st.

Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Loc'y

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information //

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Saul M

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. February 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 145

3. The resignation of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
Morris Hunt, Capt. Mann's Battery Volunteers, is hereby  
accepted to take effect this day.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

St. Louis

Assistant Adjutant General.

E. S. # 534 - 1862.

St Louis, Mo.

February 13<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Worries Gaal

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Mann's Battery

~~MO~~ MO

185-105/100

Tenders his resignation  
by reason of physical dis-  
ability.

1 Mr. SA

H<sup>on</sup>ble Secy of the War

St Louis

Special Orders No. 145.

Feb. 16. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.

By John W. Conway  
Major General

By Charles W. Brown  
Adjutant

In absence of the General.

1-2. O. 145-1

St Louis Arsenal Ark.  
February 15<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Major General Halleck. X

Sir,

I respectfully ask to be relieved  
of the duty of a 1st Lieutenant of Captain Meane's Light  
Battery. I have been suffering on rheumatism for the  
last month and I am not able to attend to the duty  
of an officer in said Battery. Hoping that you will accept  
this resignation I remain

Your obedient servant.

Morris Sael.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt of Meane's Battery.  
Mo Vol.

Very Respectfully recommended,

Chas Meane Captain

Samuel Light Battery Mo Vol.

Copied from  
the file 19/80



Headquarters.

Department of the Missouri

Saint Louis February 17, 1862

Special Order

C. O. 145

(Extract)

3. The resignation of 1st Lieut.  
Morris Paal of Capt. Mann's Light Battery, is  
hereby accepted, to take effect this day.

By order of

Major General Halleck.

Sigd. J. C. Kelton

Asst. Adjutant General

204  
7-4-62

St. Morris Saal

St. Co B - Ann. Act

Mann's Act.

69.

file

Rec. of H. Jamp. 22, 62

Charges & Specifications  
preferred against 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Morris Saal of  
Light Co: "B," Sigel's Brigade, -

Charge:

Violation of the 22<sup>d</sup> Article of War.

Specification: In this, that he, the said 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant Morris Saal of Light Company "B," Sigel's Brigade, did knowingly entertain Rivalet Severin Georg, Louis Roth, Gottfried Meyer, Christian Seltzer, and Frederick Whitman, all ~~which~~ <sup>of whom</sup> had deserted Company "G" 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Light Artillery, on or about the 13<sup>th</sup> of September, 1861, and were enlisted again, whilst being deserters, on or about the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1861, by Capt. Shutzentack, & were afterwards transferred to Capt. Chas. Mann's Company "B," and also, that he, the said 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant Morris Saal, did not, after the above named five men were reported to him to be deserters, by 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Benjamin Tamarath, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Mo. Light Artillery, immediately confine them and did not give notice thereof to the corps, in which  
over.

they had last seized.

All this at or near Arsenal Park,  
Saint Louis Mo; on or about the 17<sup>th</sup> day  
of December, 1861.

Witness:

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. B. S. Church, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Arty

Saint Louis Mo, C. G.

John S. Leavender  
Capt C. G.

1<sup>st</sup> Mo Light Arty

122  
Sary, Edward

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y

123  
*Schies, Caesar*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo L. Art'y*

124

Schmalz, Andreas

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

125  
*Schmidt, Peter*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		23	
4	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Don't Mark:

See also

*1 Mrs. L. Art'y*



126  
Schuele, Christian

**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	75-855-28	2
2	75-855-672	2
3	75-855-727	2
4	75-855-47	2
5	P312664	2
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*S* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Christian Schuele*

*Out*, Batt'y *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Benton Bracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Dis. Mar. 27 62, by reason  
of fatal accident, at Pittsburg.  
Lndg. 31st.*

Book mark: .....

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*George Thomas Johnson*

*Private*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vola.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Tested by 1000*  
*Govt March 22/62*

Book mark:

*M. Harrison*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*11/10/61*  
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *11/10/61*, 186*1*

Present or absent *11/10/61*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* Mann's Battery. | Mo.

*Christie, Samuel*  
Battery 8, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 10 1862*, 186 !

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Nov 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 4, 1861*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *is mustered  
for three years*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

127  
Schuerle, Christian

**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

128  
Schuster, Edward

**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7585467	25
2	7585539	26
3	7585545	27
4	7585637	28
5	7585748	29
6	7585949	30
7	8312471	31
8	36684429	32
9	42781984	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Edward Schuster

Jun 1 Lt } Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y,  
Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862 / Sr 2 Lieut. Indpt.  
Batty B Mo. L. Art'y)  
Present

Feb. 1862 / Jun 1 Lt Mann's  
Indpt. Batty Mo)  
Present

Apr. & May 1862 Absent sick  
of wounds rec'd  
in action at the  
battle of Shiloh  
Apr. 6 / 62 / (place of  
absence unknown)

Book mark:

Dayett

2 Lieut. Co. B. 2 Mo. Co. Art.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Port or station .....

Remarks:.....

**Book mark:** .....

c16. Saccade

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Schuster  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 2<sup>d</sup> Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Barracks, Mo, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of wds rec'd in  
action at Bat. of Ptsbg. Indg.  
Apr. 6, 62

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Edward Johnston*

*Jan 1861*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vola.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1000 to 1000*

*1000 to 1000*

*1000 to 1000*

*1000 to 1000*

*1000 to 1000*

*1000 to 1000*

*1000 to 1000*

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 57, dated  
Bd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

APR.-1

7585949

1291\*

the of Pittsburg  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1912

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*James L. Johnston*

*1st* Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vola.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is at the front  
he left on a horse in  
action at Smith's Blk  
line*

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Edward J. ...*

*1st*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Edward Schubert*  
24th, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *No. 6 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*  
*at 12th Dec 1861*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....



Mann's Battery.

Mo.

\* *Edward Schuster*

*2d Lt.*, Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *City of New York*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Separated Oct. 11*

*1861*

\* *entire entry cancelled  
by line drawn through it*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

\* Edward Schuster  
priv., Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\*  
Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo Nov. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where New York City

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Nov. 1, 1861.  
Oct. 1, 1861.

\* entire entry cancelled  
by line drawn through it

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Schuster Edward  
1st Lt., Co. C, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

1111 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet //	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects //	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sebastian L

I hereby certify that I have seen on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862  
at Pittsburg Landing Tenn. on board the Steamer Hannibal  
the dead body of an officer, wearing the Uniform of Lt. Col. Wm.  
N. S. Army, and a second Lieutenant of the following  
description viz:

About five feet six inches high light complexion. light  
hair light beard and with a severe wound on his left arm.  
Deceased to before me, at  
Harpersburg, Miss.  
22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1862.  
Henry R. Russell  
Asst. Asst. Genl.

Charles W. Schlichter  
Comp. O  
3<sup>rd</sup> Ohio Inf.

According to the above statement I have reason to  
believe that said officer was 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant ~~was~~  
Edward Wheeler of Mann's Mo Battery 4<sup>th</sup> Division Army  
of the Tennessee, who was wounded at the battle of Pittsburg.  
A piece of shell in the left arm and was seen to be loading  
with an order case about 10 o'clock AM that day.

Chas. Mann Capt. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Com. of Mann's Mo Battery 4<sup>th</sup> Division  
Army of the Tennessee

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Edward Schuster  
1<sup>st</sup> St. Battery Co.

1 Regiment of Mo. St. Art.

Volunteers at the battle of

Pittsburg W. Tenn.  
April 6. /62

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Edward Schuster*  
 Rank, *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Battery Co.,* Regiment, *1*  
 Arm, *St. Art.*, State, *Mo (Capt. Ch. Mauns St. Battery)*  
 Place of casualty, *Pittsburg West Tenn.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded left arm severely*

Date of casualty, *April 6. 1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of *Battery C* Regiment, *1 Mo.*  
*St. Art. Brigade, 4 Division, Army W. Tenn*  
 Corps, dated *Pittsburg*  
*Tenn. April 9. 1862. in the battle of*  
*Pittsburg West Tenn April 6. 7. 1862*  
*Sgt. E. Bratzman 1<sup>st</sup> St. Louis Battery*  
*I 11. 13. 91036.*  
*See also names & Post Office & J. C. No 9.*

*J. Jones*

Clerk.

*Aug 3/81*

Edward Schuster  
Mann's  
~~man's~~ Mr. Batty

Certificate in regard to  
the death of 1st Lt. Edw. Schuster

Duplicate



I hereby certify that I have seen on the 5th day of April 1862  
at Pittsburg Landing Tenn. on board the Steamer Hannibal  
the head body of an officer wearing the uniform of Lt. Artillery  
M. S. Artillery in part a second Lieutenant of the following  
description:

About five feet six inches high, light complexion, light  
hair, light beard and with a ~~large~~ wound on his left arm.

Sworn to before me, at }  
Salisbury Tennessee, this }  
24th day of June 1862, }  
during the above }  
assault.

Charles W. Schleiter  
Compt. &  
S. S. Case Capt.

According to the above statement I have  
reason to believe that said officer was 1st Lieutenant  
Edward Schacter of Mann's Mo Battery & 4th Division  
of the Tennessee, who was wounded in action in  
the battle at Pittsburg by a piece of shell in the left arm  
and was sent to the landing at then on a stretcher about  
10 o'clock AM that day.

Chas. Mann (Captain)  
of Mann's Mo Battery & 4th Division  
of the Tennessee

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

Edward Schuster.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. of Company C

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. S<sup>t</sup>. Arty.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr Douglas,  
Please furnish  
final record of  
Edward Schuster,  
1st Lt. Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
St. Art. reported  
dead April 6/62.

Respectfully  
Yours,  
Scott

June 11/85.

Advt.  
Roll for May/June/62  
reports him: died on board  
Steamer Hannibal at Pillsbury  
Idg Apr 4/62 of wdg. read in  
action at Battle of Pittsburg  
Sanding Apr 4/62  
Same on M. O'Roll of  
Rings

June 13/85

Advt.  
Roll for May/June/62  
reports him: died on board  
Steamer Hannibal at Pillsbury  
Idg Apr 4/62 of wdg. read in  
action at Battle of Pittsburg  
Sanding Apr 4/62  
Same on M. O'Roll of  
Rings

Nature of Casualty:

Arm:

Rank:

State:

Company:

Name:

Regiment:

CASUALTY SHEET.

129  
Schuster, George

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

130  
*Schutzenbach, Edward*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>7585546</i>	25
<i>7585555</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

\* *Edward Schutzenbach*

*1st Lt.*, Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed at 10th*

*Mo. by order of Genl.*

*Nov 4*

\* *Entire entry cancelled by*  
*line drawn through it.*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri  
Light Artillery.

*not borne on early Rolls.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Mann's Battery.

Mo.

\* *Edward Schutgenach*  
prw, Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vola.\*  
Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 4, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 16*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3*

years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Appointed Lt. by  
order of Genl. Sigel  
(Pres.)*

*Entire duty cancelled  
by line drawn through it.*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

131  
Siegfried, Henry

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mrs. L. White



132  
Selzer, Christian

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. A.

133  
Frank John

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference Envelope	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

134  
Steiner, John

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

440 by R. P. 1889

See also

135  
Stemmer, Henry

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y.

136  
Struchen, Christian

**Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.**

Artificer | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Reference Envelope	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

137  
Turner, Francis

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y (Batt'y B.)

138

Turner, Frank

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

139

Uindinger, John

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Reference

Envelope

Book Mark:

See also Batt'y C 1 Mo. L. Art'y.



## Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

141  
Langford Joseph  
Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 2 Batt'y Co. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

142  
Van Korp, Joseph  
Mann's Batt'y. Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Best Mark:

See also 2 Betty C i Mo. L. Art'y.

+

143

*Van Corp Joseph*

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	<i>Reference</i>	29	<i>Envelope</i>
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	<i>See Van Corp.</i>	34	<i>Joseph</i>
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *2 Batt'y L. Mo. L. Art'y.*

Capt. 14<sup>th</sup> William

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference Envelope	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Batt'y C. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y.

145  
Wagenbreth, Frankott

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Amat

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. L. Art'y

146  
Wartha, George

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference	2	Envelope
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
26		26	
27		27	
28		28	
29		29	
30		30	

Book Mark:

See also 110 July

147  
Megeli, Charles

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	James	Private
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. L. Art'y



148  
Weisert, Louis

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Envelope	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

1 No. Italy

149  
Wenthe, William

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

2nd Sgt | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		27	
4	Francis Emery	28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1102 1/2

150  
Westheider, Frederick

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1100 L. Art'y

151  
Widman, Frank

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. July

152  
Witte, Frederick

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. L. Art'y

153  
Witte, John

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. L. Art'y.

154  
Wegeli, Charles

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Ser Wegeli	28	Charles
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also / Mr. Lt. Art'y.



155  
Zoeller, Sebastian

Mann's Batt'y, Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also Batt'y C. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

348

